Male Respondent File Codebook :: SECTION E: Former Wives and First Cohabiting Partner :: (EA) Enumeration of former wives and first cohabiting partner

nformwife(1600-1602)

Variable Type : computed

Description : Number of Former Wives (Computed in Flow Check E-1)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	3003
0	NONE	911
1	1 FORMER WIFE	532
2	2 FORMER WIVES	71
3	3 FORMER WIVES	20
4	4 FORMER WIVES	2
998	Refused	1
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R has ever been married (fmarit = 1,2,3,4) and is not currently married for 1st time (numwife NE 1 and AD-7b MARSTAT NE 1)

nformcohab(1603-1605)

Variable Type : computed

Description : Number of Former Cohabiting Partners (Computed in Flow Check E-1)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	1860
0	NONE	1432
1	1 FORMER COHABITING PARTNER	669
2	2 FORMER COHABITING PARTNERS	324
3-95	3 OR MORE FORMER COHABITING PARTNERS	253
999	Don't know	2
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R has ever cohabited and is not currently cohabiting for the 1st time (AB-1 MARSTAT NE 2 and numcohab GE 1)

FWVERIFY(1606-1606)

Variable Type : raw

EA-2 : I need to check whether we've already talked about [NAME OF 1ST FORMER WIFE]. We talked about [YOUR RECENT/SOME OF YOUR RECENT] sexual partners, that is, women you had sex within the past 12 months. Is [NAME OF 1ST FORMER WIFE] one of your recent sexual partners in the last 12 months that we already talked about?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4273
1	Yes	57
5	No	209
9	Don't know	1
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R reported no former wives as a recent sexual partner in section D (fwver = 1)

fwver(1607-1607)

Variable Type : computed

Description : 1st Former Wife Not Previously Discussed in Interview (Computed in Flow Check E-2a)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	3927
0	NO	57
1	YES	556
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R has at least 1 former wife (nformwife GE 1)

FWVERIFY2(1608-1608)

Variable Type : raw

EA-2 : I need to check whether we've already talked about [NAME OF 2ND FORMER WIFE]. We talked about [YOUR RECENT/SOME OF YOUR RECENT] sexual partners, that is, women you had sex with in the past 12 months. Is [NAME OF 2ND FORMER WIFE] one of your recent sexual partners in the last 12 months that we already talked about?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4502
1	Yes	16
5	No	22
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R reported no former wives as a recent sexual partner in section D (fwver2 = 1)

fwver2(1609-1609)

Variable Type : computed

Description : 2nd Former Wife Not Previously Discussed in Interview (Computed in Flow Check E-2a)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4448
0	NO	16
1	YES	76
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R has more than 1 former wife (nformwife GT1)

FWVERIFY3(1610-1610)

Variable Type : raw

EA-2 : I need to check whether we've already talked about [NAME OF 3RD FORMER WIFE]. We talked about [YOUR RECENT/SOME OF YOUR RECENT] sexual partners, that is, women you had sex with in the past 12 months. Is [NAME OF 3RD FORMER WIFE] one of your recent sexual partners in the last 12 months that we already talked about?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4532
1	Yes	3
5	No	5
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R reported no former wives as a recent sexual partner in section D (fwver3 = 1)

fwver3(1611-1611)

Variable Type : computed

Description : 3rd Former Wife Not Previously Discussed in Interview (Computed in Flow Check E-2a)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4518

0	NO	3
1	YES	19
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R has more than 2 former wives (nformwife GT 2)

FWVERIFY4(1612-1612)

Variable Type : raw

EA-2 : I need to check whether we've already talked about [NAME OF 4TH FORMER WIFE]. We talked about [YOUR RECENT/SOME OF YOUR RECENT] sexual partners, that is, women you had sex with in the past 12 months. Is [NAME OF 4TH FORMER WIFE] one of your recent sexual partners in the last 12 months that we already talked about?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4540
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R reported no former wives as a recent sexual partner in section D (fwver4 = 1)

fwver4(1613-1613)

Variable Type : computed

Description : 4TH Former Wife Not Previously Discussed in Interview (Computed in Flow Check E-2a)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4538
1	YES	2
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R has more than 3 former wives (nformwife GT 3)

fcver(1614-1614)

Variable Type : computed

Description : 1st Former Cohabiting Partner Not Previously Discussed in Interview (Computed in Flow Check E-4a)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	3320
0	NO	236
1	YES	984
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R has at least one former cohabiting partner (nformcohab GE 1)

fcverify(1615-1615)

Variable Type : computed

EA-4 : I need to check whether we've already talked about [NAME OF 1ST FORMER COHABITING PARTNER]. We talked about [YOUR RECENT/ SOME OF YOUR RECENT] sexual partners, that is, women you had sex with in the past 12 months. Is [NAME OF 1ST FORMER COHABITING PARTNER] one of your recent sexual partners that we already talked about?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	3428
1	Yes	236
5	No	866
8	Refused	8
9	Don't know	2

Total   4540

Universe : Applicable if R has at least one former cohabiting partner and none was discussed in section D (nformcohab GE 1 and fcver = 1)

Male Respondent File Codebook :: SECTION E: Former Wives and First Cohabiting Partner :: (EB) Key dates for former wives and first cohabiting partner

exrelation(1616-1616)

Variable Type : computed

Description : Relationship with Each Woman in E (1st Former Cohab or Wife) (Computed in Flow Check E-5b)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	3982
1	FORMER WIFE	558
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if this former wife must be discussed in Section E (fwver = 1)

FWMAREND_Y(1617-1620)

Variable Type : raw

EB-2 : In what month and year were you and she married? (1ST FORMER WIFE)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	3982
1931-2017	1931-2017	551
9998	Refused	3
9999	Don't know	4
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if this former wife must be discussed in Section E (fwver = 1)

Notes : Use recodes MARDAT01 -04.
The month and century-month variables for this event have been suppressed for public use, but are accessible by application to the NCHS Research Data Center. See Appendix 7 of the User's Guide for further information.

AGEMARRN(1621-1622)

Variable Type : raw

EB-3 : How old were you when you and (1ST FORMER WIFE) got married?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4488
0-19	UNDER 20 YEARS	12
20-24	20-24 YEARS	25
25-29	25-29 YEARS	8
30-49	30 YEARS OR OLDER	3
98	Refused	1
99	Don't know	3
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R did not report exact month and year when he married this woman (cmmarw = DK/RF or EB-2 FWMAREND_M = 13, 14, 15, 16, DK, or RF)

LIVTOGN4(1623-1623)

Variable Type : raw

EB-4 : Some couples live together without being married. By living together, we mean having a sexual relationship while sharing the same usual address. Did you and (1ST FORMER WIFE) live together before you got married?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	3982
1	Yes	344
5	No	211
8	Refused	1
9	Don't know	2
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if this former wife must be discussed in Section E (fwver = 1)

STRTLIVE_Y4(1624-1627)

Variable Type : raw

EB-5 : In what month and year did you and she first start living together? (1ST FORMER WIFE)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4196
1931-2017	1931-2017	331
9998	Refused	1
9999	Don't know	12
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R ever cohabited premaritally with this former wife (EB-4 LIVTOGN4 = 1)

Notes : The month and century-month variables for this event have been suppressed for public use, but are accessible by application to the NCHS Research Data Center. See Appendix 7 of the User's Guide for further information.

AGELIV4(1628-1629)

Variable Type : raw

EB-6 : How old were you when you and (1ST FORMER WIFE) first started living together?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4466
0-19	UNDER 20 YEARS	16
20-24	20-24 YEARS	34
25-29	25-29 YEARS	16
30-49	30 YEARS OR OLDER	7
99	Don't know	1
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R did not report exact month and year when he began cohabiting premaritally with this woman (cmcohw = DK/RF or EB-2 STRTLIVE_M4 = 13, 14, 15, 16, DK, or RF)

cmunionw(1630-1633)

Variable Type : computed

Description : Year When Coresidence (Union) Began - 1st Former Wife

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	3982
1931-2017	1931-2017	540
9998	Refused	4
9999	Don't know	14
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if this former wife must be discussed in Section E (fwver = 1)

Notes : The year of this event is available for public use, and the original century-month variable is accessible by application to the NCHS Research Data Center. See Appendix 7 of the User's Guide for further information.

ENGAGTHN4(1634-1634)

Variable Type : raw

EB-7 : At the time you first started living together with [1ST FORMER WIFE], were you and she engaged to be married or did you have definite plans to get married?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4196
1	YES, ENGAGED TO BE MARRIED	79
3	NOT ENGAGED BUT HAD DEFINITE PLANS TO GET MARRIED	83
5	NO, NEITHER ENGAGED NOR HAD DEFINITE PLANS	182
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R lived premaritally with this former wife (EB-4 LIVTOGN4 = 1)

MARREND4(1635-1635)

Variable Type : raw

EB-8 : How did your marriage end? (1st FORMER WIFE)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	3982
1	Death of wife	12
2	Divorce	484
3	Annulment	11
4	Separation	48
9	Don't know	3
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if this former wife must be discussed in Section E (fwver = 1)

Notes : see recodes MAREND01 -04

WIFEDIED_Y4(1636-1639)

Variable Type : raw

EB-9 : In what month and year did (1ST FORMER WIFE) die?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4528
1931-2017	1931-2017	12
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R's marriage to this woman ended by her death (EB-8 MARREND4 = 1)

Notes : Use recodes MARDIS01 -04.
The month and century-month variables for this event have been suppressed for public use, but are accessible by application to the NCHS Research Data Center. See Appendix 7 of the User's Guide for further information.

DIVORFIN_Y4(1640-1643)

Variable Type : raw

EB-10 : In what month and year did your divorce become final?(1ST FORMER WIFE)

value	label	Total

.	INAPPLICABLE	4056
1931-2017	1931-2017	472
9998	Refused	3
9999	Don't know	9
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R's marriage to this woman ended by divorce (EB-8 MARREND4 = 2)

Notes : Use recodes MARDIS01 -04.
The month and century-month variables for this event have been suppressed for public use, but are accessible by application to the NCHS Research Data Center. See Appendix 7 of the User's Guide for further information.

ANNULLED_Y4(1644-1647)

Variable Type : raw

EB-11 : In what month and year did your annulment take place? (1ST FORMER WIFE)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4529
1931-2017	1931-2017	10
9999	Don't know	1
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R's marriage to this woman ended by annulment (EB-8 MARREND4 = 3)

Notes : Use recodes MARDIS01 -04.
The month and century-month variables for this event have been suppressed for public use, but are accessible by application to the NCHS Research Data Center. See Appendix 7 of the User's Guide for further information.

STOPLIVE_Y4(1648-1651)

Variable Type : raw

EB-12 : In what month and year did you and (1ST FORMER WIFE) last stop living together?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	3994
1931-2017	1931-2017	529
9998	Refused	5
9999	Don't know	12
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R's marriage to this woman ended in divorce or annulment or R is currently separated from her (EB-8 MARREND4 = 2,3,4)

Notes : The month and century-month variables for this event have been suppressed for public use, but are accessible by application to the NCHS Research Data Center. See Appendix 7 of the User's Guide for further information.

exrelation2(1652-1652)

Variable Type : computed

Description : Relationship with Each Woman - 2ND Former Wife [Computed in Flow Check E-5b]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4466
1	FORMER WIFE	74
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if this former wife must be discussed in Section E (fwver2 = 1)

FWMAREND_Y2(1653-1656)

Variable Type : raw

EB-2 : In what month and year were you and she married? (2nd former wife)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4466
1931-2017	1931-2017	73
9999	Don't know	1
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if this former wife must be discussed in Section E (fwver2 = 1)

Notes : Use recodes MARDAT01 -04.
The month and century-month variables for this event have been suppressed for public use, but are accessible by application to the NCHS Research Data Center. See Appendix 7 of the User's Guide for further information.

AGEMARRN2(1657-1658)

Variable Type : raw

EB-3 : How old were you when you and (2ND FORMER WIFE) got married?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4529
20-24	20-24 YEARS	5
25-29	25-29 YEARS	5
30-49	30 YEARS OR OLDER	1
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R did not report exact month and year when he married this woman (cmmarw2 = DK/RF or EB-2 FWMAREND_M2 = 13, 14, 15, 16, DK, or RF)

LIVTOGN5(1659-1659)

Variable Type : raw

EB-4 : Some couples live together without being married. By living together, we mean having a sexual relationship while sharing the same usual address. Did you and (2ND FORMER WIFE) live together before you got married?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4466
1	Yes	47
5	No	27
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if this former wife must be discussed in Section E (fwver2 = 1)

STRTLIVE_Y5(1660-1663)

Variable Type : raw

EB-5 : EB-5 Year Began Cohabiting (Premar) - 2nd Former Wife

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4493
1931-2017	1931-2017	44
9999	Don't know	3
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R ever cohabited premaritally with this former wife (EB-4 LIVTOGN5 = 1)

Notes : The month and century-month variables for this event have been suppressed for public use, but are accessible by application to the NCHS Research Data Center. See Appendix 7 of the User's Guide for further information.

AGELIV5(1664-1665)

Variable Type : raw

EB-6 : How old were you when you and (2ND FORMER WIFE) first started living together?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4529
20-24	20-24 YEARS	4
25-29	25-29 YEARS	4
30-49	30 YEARS OR OLDER	1
99	Don't know	2
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R did not report exact month and year when he began cohabiting premaritally with this woman (cmcohw2 = DK/RF or EB-2 STRTLIVE_M5 = 13, 14, 15, 16, DK, or RF)

ENGAGTHN5(1666-1666)

Variable Type : raw

EB-7 : At the time you first started living together with [2ND FORMER WIFE], were you and she engaged to be married or did you have definite plans to get married?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4493
1	YES, ENGAGED TO BE MARRIED	11
3	NOT ENGAGED BUT HAD DEFINITE PLANS TO GET MARRIED	9
5	NO, NEITHER ENGAGED NOR HAD DEFINITE PLANS	27
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R ever cohabited premaritally with this former wife (EB-4 LIVTOGN5 = 1)

MARREND5(1667-1667)

Variable Type : raw

EB-8 : How did your marriage end? (2nd former wife)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4466
1	Death of wife	2
2	Divorce	60
4	Separation	12
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if this former wife must be discussed in Section E (fwver2 = 1)

Notes : see recodes MAREND01 -04

WIFEDIED_Y5(1668-1671)

Variable Type : raw

EB-9 : In what month and year did (2ND FORMER WIFE) die?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4538

1931-2017	1931-2017	2
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R's marriage to this woman ended by her death (EB-8 MARREND5 = 1)

Notes : Use recodes MARDIS01 -04.
The month and century-month variables for this event have been suppressed for public use, but are accessible by application to the NCHS Research Data Center. See Appendix 7 of the User's Guide for further information.

DIVORFIN_Y5(1672-1675)

Variable Type : raw

EB-10 : In what month and year did your divorce become final? (2nd former wife)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4480
1931-2017	1931-2017	60
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R's marriage to this woman ended by divorce (EB-8 MARREND5 = 2)

Notes : Use recodes MARDIS01 -04.
The month and century-month variables for this event have been suppressed for public use, but are accessible by application to the NCHS Research Data Center. See Appendix 7 of the User's Guide for further information.

ANNULLED_Y5(1676-1676)

Variable Type : raw

EB-11 : In what month and year did your annulment take place?(2nd former wife)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4540
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R's marriage to this woman ended by annulment (EB-8 MARREND5 = 3)

Notes : Use recodes MARDIS01 -04.
The month and century-month variables for this event have been suppressed for public use, but are accessible by application to the NCHS Research Data Center. See Appendix 7 of the User's Guide for further information.

STOPLIVE_Y5(1677-1680)

Variable Type : raw

EB-12 : In what month and year did you and (2ND FORMER WIFE) last stop living together?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4468
1931-2017	1931-2017	70
9999	Don't know	2
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R's marriage to this woman ended in divorce or annulment or R is currently separated from her (EB-8 MARREND5 = 2,3,4)

Notes : The month and century-month variables for this event have been suppressed for public use, but are accessible by application to the NCHS Research Data Center. See Appendix 7 of the User's Guide for further information.

exrelation3(1681-1681)

Variable Type : computed

Description : Relationship with Each Woman in E - 3rd Former Wife [Computed in Flow Check E-5b]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4521
1	FORMER WIFE	19
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if this former wife must be discussed in Section E (fwver3 = 1)

FWMAREND_Y3(1682-1685)

Variable Type : raw

EB-2 : In what month and year were you and she married? (3rd former wife)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4521
1931-2017	1931-2017	19
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if this former wife must be discussed in Section E (fwver3 = 1)

Notes : Use recodes MARDAT01 -04.
The month and century-month variables for this event have been suppressed for public use, but are accessible by application to the NCHS Research Data Center. See Appendix 7 of the User's Guide for further information.

AGEMARRN3(1686-1687)

Variable Type : raw

EB-3 : How old were you when you and (3RD FORMER WIFE) got married?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4538
30-49	30 YEARS OR OLDER	2
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R did not report exact month and year when he married this woman (cmmarw3 = DK/RF or EB-2 FWMAREND_M3 = 13, 14, 15, 16, DK, or RF)

LIVTOGN6(1688-1688)

Variable Type : raw

EB-4 : Some couples live together without being married. By living together, we mean having a sexual relationship while sharing the same usual address. Did you and (3RD FORMER WIFE) live together before you got married?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4521
1	Yes	12
5	No	7
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if this former wife must be discussed in Section E (fwver3 = 1)

STRTLIVE_Y6(1689-1692)

Variable Type : raw

EB-5 : EB-5 Year Began Cohabiting (Premar) - 3rd Former Wife

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4528
1931-2017	1931-2017	12
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R ever cohabited premaritally with this former wife (EB-4 LIVTOGN6 = 1)

Notes : The month and century-month variables for this event have been suppressed for public use, but are accessible by application to the NCHS Research Data Center. See Appendix 7 of the User's Guide for further information.

AGELIV6(1693-1694)

Variable Type : raw

EB-6 : How old were you when you and (3RD FORMER WIFE) first started living together?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4539
30-49	30 YEARS OR OLDER	1
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R did not report exact month and year when he began cohabiting premaritally with this woman (cmcohw3 = DK/RF or EB-2 STRTLIVE_M6 = 13, 14, 15, 16, DK, or RF)

ENGAGTHN6(1695-1695)

Variable Type : raw

EB-7 : At the time you first started living together with [3RD FORMER WIFE], were you and she engaged to be married or did you have definite plans to get married?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4528
1	YES, ENGAGED TO BE MARRIED	1
3	NOT ENGAGED BUT HAD DEFINITE PLANS TO GET MARRIED	5
5	NO, NEITHER ENGAGED NOR HAD DEFINITE PLANS	6
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R lived premaritally with this former wife (EB-4 LIVTOGN6 = 1)

MARREND6(1696-1696)

Variable Type : raw

EB-8 : How did your marriage end? (3rd former wife)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4521
1	Death of wife	2
2	Divorce	15
4	Separation	2
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if this former wife must be discussed in Section E (fwver3 = 1)

Notes : see recodes MAREND01 -04

WIFEDIED_Y6(1697-1700)

Variable Type : raw

EB-9 : In what month and year did (3RD FORMER WIFE) die?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4538
1931-2017	1931-2017	2
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R's marriage to this woman ended by her death (EB-8 MARREND6 = 1)

Notes : Use recodes MARDIS01 -04.
The month and century-month variables for this event have been suppressed for public use, but are accessible by application to the NCHS Research Data Center. See Appendix 7 of the User's Guide for further information.

DIVORFIN_Y6(1701-1704)

Variable Type : raw

EB-10 : In what month and year did your divorce become final? (3rd former wife)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4525
1931-2017	1931-2017	15
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R's marriage to this woman ended by divorce (EB-8 MARREND6 = 2)

Notes : Use recodes MARDIS01 -04.
The month and century-month variables for this event have been suppressed for public use, but are accessible by application to the NCHS Research Data Center. See Appendix 7 of the User's Guide for further information.

ANNULLED_Y6(1705-1705)

Variable Type : raw

EB-11 : In what month and year did your annulment take place? (3rd former wife)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4540
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R's marriage to this woman ended by annulment (EB-8 MARREND6 = 3)

Notes : Use recodes MARDIS01 -04.
The month and century-month variables for this event have been suppressed for public use, but are accessible by application to the NCHS Research Data Center. See Appendix 7 of the User's Guide for further information.

STOPLIVE_Y6(1706-1709)

Variable Type : raw

EB-12 : In what month and year did you and (3RD FORMER WIFE) last stop living together?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4523
1931-2017	1931-2017	17
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R's marriage to this woman ended in divorce or annulment or R is currently separated from her (EB-8 MARREND6 = 2,3,4)

Notes : The month and century-month variables for this event have been suppressed for public use, but are accessible by application to the NCHS Research Data Center. See Appendix 7 of the User's Guide for further information.

exrelation4(1710-1710)

Variable Type : computed

Description : Relationship with Each Woman in E - 4TH Former Wife [Computed in Flow Check E-5b]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4538
1	FORMER WIFE	2
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if this former wife must be discussed in Section E (fwver4 = 1)

FWMAREND_Y4(1711-1714)

Variable Type : raw

EB-2 : In what month and year were you and she married? (4th former wife)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4538
1931-2017	1931-2017	2
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if this former wife must be discussed in Section E (fwver4 = 1)

Notes : Use recodes MARDAT01 -04.
The month and century-month variables for this event have been suppressed for public use, but are accessible by application to the NCHS Research Data Center. See Appendix 7 of the User's Guide for further information.

AGEMARRN4(1715-1715)

Variable Type : raw

EB-3 : How old were you when you and (4TH FORMER WIFE) got married?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4540
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R did not report exact month and year when he married this woman (cmmarw4 = DK/RF or EB-2 FWMAREND_M4 = 13, 14, 15, 16, DK, or RF)

LIVTOGN7(1716-1716)

Variable Type : raw

EB-4 : Some couples live together without being married. By living together, we mean having a sexual relationship while sharing the same usual address. Did you and (4TH FORMER WIFE) live together before you got married?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4538
1	Yes	2
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if this former wife must be discussed in Section E (fwver4 = 1)

STRTLIVE_Y7(1717-1720)

Variable Type : raw

EB-5 : EB-5 Year Began Cohabiting (Premar) - 4th Former Wife

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4538
1931-2017	1931-2017	2
	Total	4540

Universe : Applicable if R ever cohabited premaritally with this former wife (EB-4 LIVTOGN7 = 1)

Notes : The month and century-month variables for this event have been suppressed for public use, but are accessible by application to the NCHS Research Data Center. See Appendix 7 of the User's Guide for further information.

AGELIV7(1721-1721)

Variable Type : raw

EB-6 : How old were you when you and (4TH FORMER WIFE) first started living together?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4540
	Total	4540

Universe : Applicable if R did not report exact month and year when he began cohabiting premaritally with this woman (cmcohw4 = DK/RF or EB-2 STRTLIVE_M7 = 13, 14, 15, 16, DK, or RF)

ENGAGTHN7(1722-1722)

Variable Type : raw

EB-7 : At the time you first started living together with [4TH FORMER WIFE], were you and she engaged to be married or did you have definite plans to get married?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4538
1	YES, ENGAGED TO BE MARRIED	1
3	NOT ENGAGED BUT HAD DEFINITE PLANS TO GET MARRIED	1
	Total	4540

Universe : Applicable if R lived premaritally with this former wife (EB-4 LIVTOGN7 = 1)

MARREND7(1723-1723)

Variable Type : raw

EB-8 : How did your marriage end? (4TH former wife)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4538
2	Divorce	1
4	Separation	1
	Total	4540

Universe : Applicable if this former wife must be discussed in Section E (fwver4 = 1)

Notes : see recodes MAREND01 -04

WIFEDIED_Y7(1724-1724)

Variable Type : raw

EB-9 : In what month and year did (4TH FORMER WIFE) die?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4540
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R's marriage to this woman ended by her death (EB-8 MARREND7 = 1)

Notes : Use recodes MARDIS01 -04.
The month and century-month variables for this event have been suppressed for public use, but are accessible by application to the NCHS Research Data Center. See Appendix 7 of the User's Guide for further information.

DIVORFIN_Y7(1725-1728)

Variable Type : raw

EB-10 : In what month and year did your divorce become final? (4TH former wife)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4539
1931-2017	1931-2017	1
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R's marriage to this woman ended by divorce (EB-8 MARREND7 = 2)

Notes : Use recodes MARDIS01 -04.
The month and century-month variables for this event have been suppressed for public use, but are accessible by application to the NCHS Research Data Center. See Appendix 7 of the User's Guide for further information.

ANNULLED_Y7(1729-1729)

Variable Type : raw

EB-11 : In what month and year did your annulment take place? (4TH former wife)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4540
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R's marriage to this woman ended by annulment (EB-8 MARREND7 = 3)

Notes : Use recodes MARDIS01 -04.
The month and century-month variables for this event have been suppressed for public use, but are accessible by application to the NCHS Research Data Center. See Appendix 7 of the User's Guide for further information.

STOPLIVE_Y7(1730-1733)

Variable Type : raw

EB-12 : In what month and year did you and (4TH FORMER WIFE) last stop living together?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4538
1931-2017	1931-2017	2
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R's marriage to this woman ended in divorce or annulment or R is currently separated from her (EB-8 MARREND7 = 2,3,4)

Notes : The month and century-month variables for this event have been suppressed for public use, but are accessible by application to the NCHS Research Data Center. See Appendix 7 of the User's Guide for further information.

exrelation11(1734-1734)

Variable Type : computed

Description : Relationship with Each Woman in E - 1st cohabiting partner (Computed in Flow Check E-5b)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	3556
0	FORMER COHAB PARTNER	984
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R has any former cohabiting partners (nformcohab GE 1)

STRTLIVE_Y14(1735-1738)

Variable Type : raw

EB-5 : In what year did you and she first start living together? (1ST COHABITING PARTNER)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	3556
1931-2017	1931-2017	948
9998	Refused	12
9999	Don't know	24
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if this woman was R's 1st former cohab partner (exrelation11 = 0)

Notes : The month and century-month variables for this event have been suppressed for public use, but are accessible by application to the NCHS Research Data Center. See Appendix 7 of the User's Guide for further information.

cmcohfc11(1739-1742)

Variable Type : computed

Description : Year Began Living with 1st Former Cohabiting Partner

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	3556
1931-2017	1931-2017	948
9998	Refused	12
9999	Don't know	24
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if this woman was R's 1st former cohab partner (exrelation11 = 0)

Notes : The year of this event is available for public use, and the original century-month variable is accessible by application to the NCHS Research Data Center. See Appendix 7 of the User's Guide for further information.

AGELIV14(1743-1744)

Variable Type : raw

EB-6 : How old were you when you and (1ST COHABITING PARTNER) first started living together?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4244
0-19	UNDER 20 YEARS	88
20-24	20-24 YEARS	114
25-29	25-29 YEARS	44
30-49	30 YEARS OR OLDER	33
98	Refused	11
99	Don't know	6
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R did not report exact month and year when he began cohabiting with this woman (EB-5 STRTLIVE_M14 = 13, 14, 15, 16, DK, or RF)

ENGAGTHN14(1745-1745)

Variable Type : raw

EB-7 : At the time you first started living together with [1ST COHABITING PARTNER], were you and she engaged to be married or did you have definite plans to get married?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	3556
1	YES, ENGAGED TO BE MARRIED	80
3	NOT ENGAGED BUT HAD DEFINITE PLANS TO GET MARRIED	149
5	NO, NEITHER ENGAGED NOR HAD DEFINITE PLANS	741
8	REFUSED	11
9	DON'T KNOW	3
	Total	4540

Universe : Applicable if this woman was R's 1st former cohab partner (exrelation11 = 0)

STOPLIVE_Y14(1746-1749)

Variable Type : raw

EB-12 : In what year did you and (1ST COHABITING PARTNER) last stop living together?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	3556
1931-2017	1931-2017	953
9998	Refused	11
9999	Don't know	20
	Total	4540

Universe : Applicable if this woman was R's 1st former cohab partner (exrelation11 = 0)

Notes : The month and century-month variables for this event have been suppressed for public use, but are accessible by application to the NCHS Research Data Center. See Appendix 7 of the User's Guide for further information.

Male Respondent File Codebook :: SECTION E: Former Wives and First Cohabiting Partner :: (EC) Characteristics of former wives and first cohabiting partner

FWPDOB_Y(1750-1753)

Variable Type : raw

EC-1 : In what year was (1ST FORMER WIFE) born?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	3982
1931-2017	1931-2017	513
9998	Refused	4
9999	Don't know	41
	Total	4540

Universe : Applicable if this former wife must be discussed in Section E (fwver = 1)

Notes : The month and century-month variables for this event have been suppressed for public use, but are accessible by application to the NCHS Research Data Center. See Appendix 7 of the User's Guide for further information.

FWPAGE(1754-1755)

Variable Type : raw

EC-2 : How old was (1ST FORMER WIFE) when (she died/ your divorce became final/your annulment took place/ you and she last stopped living together)?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4450
0-19	UNDER 20 YEARS	8
20-24	20-24 YEARS	25
25-29	25-29 YEARS	14
30-95	30 YEARS OR OLDER	26
98	Refused	3
99	Don't know	14
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R did not report exact month and year of this woman's birth (EC-1 FWPDOB_M = 13,14,15,16,DK,RF or EC-1 FWPDOB_Y = DK,RF)

wif1race(1756-1756)

Variable Type : computed

Description : RACE-recode-like variable for 1st former wife (computed in post-processing)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	3982
1	Black	87
2	White	427
3	Other	34
4	NA/DK/RF	10
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if this woman was R's 1st former wife (exrelation = 1 and fwver = 1)

Notes : This variable has been created for public use, and the original source variable is accessible by application to the NCHS Research Data Center. See Appendix 7 of the User's Guide for further information.

wif1nrace(1757-1757)

Variable Type : computed

Description : HISPRACE2-recode-like variable for 1st former wife (computed in post-processing)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	3982
1	Hispanic	100
2	Non-Hispanic White, Single Race	343
3	Non-Hispanic Black, Single Race	81
4	Non-Hispanic Other or Multiple Race	30
5	NA/DK/RF	4
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if this woman was R's 1st former wife (exrelation = 1 and fwver = 1)

Notes : This variable has been created for public use, and the original source variable is accessible by application to the NCHS Research Data Center. See Appendix 7 of the User's Guide for further information.

FWPMARBF(1758-1758)

Variable Type : raw

EC-6 : At the time you and she (were married/ started living together), had she ever been married? (1st FORMER WIFE)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	3982
1	Yes	85
5	No	468
8	Refused	3
9	Don't know	2
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if this former wife must be discussed in Section E (fwver = 1)

FWPDOB_Y2(1759-1762)

Variable Type : raw

EC-1 : Now I have some more questions about (2ND FORMER WIFE). In what month and year was (2ND FORMER WIFE) born? (YEAR)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4466
1931-2017	1931-2017	65
9999	Don't know	9
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if this former wife must be discussed in Section E (fwver2 = 1)

Notes : The month and century-month variables for this event have been suppressed for public use, but are accessible by application to the NCHS Research Data Center. See Appendix 7 of the User's Guide for further information.

FWPAGE2(1763-1764)

Variable Type : raw

EC-2 : How old was (2ND FORMER WIFE) when (she died/ your divorce became final/your annulment took place/ you and she last stopped living together)?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4524
0-19	UNDER 20 YEARS	1
20-24	20-24 YEARS	5
25-29	25-29 YEARS	2
30-95	30 YEARS OR OLDER	7
99	Don't know	1
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R did not report exact month and year of this woman's birth (EC-1 FWPDOB_M2 = 13,14,15,16,DK,RF or EC-1 FWPDOB_Y2 = DK,RF)

FWPMARBF2(1765-1765)

Variable Type : raw

EC-6 : At the time you and she (were married/ started living together), had she ever been married? (2nd former wife)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4466
1	Yes	28
5	No	46
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if this woman was R's 2nd former wife (exrelation2 = 1 and fwver2 = 1)

FWPDOB_Y3(1766-1769)

Variable Type : raw

EC-1 : In what year was (3RD FORMER WIFE) born? (YEAR)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4521
1931-2017	1931-2017	19
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if this former wife must be discussed in Section E (fwver3 = 1)

Notes : The month and century-month variables for this event have been suppressed for public use, but are accessible by application to the NCHS Research Data Center. See Appendix 7 of the User's Guide for further information.

FWPAGE3(1770-1771)

Variable Type : raw

EC-2 : How old was (3RD FORMER WIFE) when (she died/ your divorce became final/your annulment took place/ you and she last stopped living together)?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4539
20-24	20-24 YEARS	1
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R did not report exact month and year of this woman's birth (EC-1 FWPDOB_M3 = 13,14,15,16,DK,RF or EC-1 FWPDOB_Y3 = DK,RF)

FWPMARBF3(1772-1772)

Variable Type : raw

EC-6 : At the time you and she (were married/ started living together), had she ever been married? (3rd former wife)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4521
1	Yes	10
5	No	9
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if this former wife must be discussed in Section E (fwver2 = 1)

FWPDOB_Y4(1773-1776)

Variable Type : raw

EC-1 : In what year was (4th FORMER WIFE) born? (YEAR)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4538
1931-2017	1931-2017	2
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if this former wife must be discussed in Section E (fwver4 = 1)

Notes : The month and century-month variables for this event have been suppressed for public use, but are accessible by application to the NCHS Research Data Center. See Appendix 7 of the User's Guide for further information.

FWPAGE4(1777-1777)

Variable Type : raw

EC-2 : How old was (4TH FORMER WIFE) when (she died/ your divorce became final/your annulment took place/ you and she last stopped living together)?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4540
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R did not report exact month and year of this woman's birth (EC-1 FWPDOB_M4 =13,14,15,16,DK,RF or EC-1 FWPDOB_Y4 = DK,RF)

FWPMARBF4(1778-1778)

Variable Type : raw

EC-6 : At the time you and she (were married/ started living together), had she ever been married? (4TH former wife)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4538
1	Yes	2
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if this former wife must be discussed in Section E (fwver4 = 1)

FWPDOB_Y11(1779-1782)

Variable Type : raw

EC-1 : Now I have some more questions about (1ST COHABITING PARTNER). In what month was (1ST COHABITING PARTNER) born? (YEAR)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	3556
1931-2017	1931-2017	819
9998	Refused	12
9999	Don't know	153
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if this woman was R's 1st former cohab partner (exrelation11 = 0)

Notes : The month and century-month variables for this event have been suppressed for public use, but are accessible by application to the NCHS Research Data Center. See Appendix 7 of the User's Guide for further information.

FWPAGE11(1783-1784)

Variable Type : raw

EC-2 : How old was (1ST COHABITING PARTNER) when (she died/ your divorce became final/your annulment took place/ you and she last stopped living together)?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4236
0-19	UNDER 20 YEARS	51
20-24	20-24 YEARS	114
25-29	25-29 YEARS	48
30-95	30 YEARS OR OLDER	45
98	Refused	11
99	Don't know	35
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R did not report exact month and year of this woman's birth (EC-1 FWPDOB_M11 = 13,14,15,16,DK,RF or EC-1 FWPDOB_Y11 = DK,RF)

coh1race(1785-1785)

Variable Type : computed

Description : RACE-recode-like variable for 1st former cohabiting partner (computed in post-processing)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	3556
1	Black	234
2	White	671
3	Other	57
4	NA/DK/RF	22
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if this woman was R's 1st former cohab partner (exrelation11 = 0)

Notes : This variable has been created for public use, and the original source variable is accessible by application to the NCHS Research Data Center. See Appendix 7 of the User's Guide for further information.

coh1nrace(1786-1786)

Variable Type : computed

Description : HISPRACE2-recode-like variable for 1st former cohabiting partner (computed in post-processing)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	3556
1	Hispanic	149
2	Non-Hispanic White, Single Race	556
3	Non-Hispanic Black, Single Race	209
4	Non-Hispanic Other or Multiple Race	56
5	NA/DK/RF	14
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if this woman was R's 1st former cohab partner (exrelation11 = 0)

Notes : This variable has been created for public use, and the original source variable is accessible by application to the NCHS Research Data Center. See Appendix 7 of the User's Guide for further information.

FWPMARBF11(1787-1787)

Variable Type : raw

EC-6 : At the time you and she (were married/ started living together), had she ever been married? (1ST COHABITING PARTNER)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	3556
1	Yes	136
5	No	831
8	Refused	10
9	Don't know	7
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if this woman was R's 1st former cohab partner (exrelation11 = 0)

Male Respondent File Codebook :: SECTION E: Former Wives and First Cohabiting Partner :: (ED1) Biological children with first former wife

FWPBIOKD(1788-1788)

Variable Type : raw

ED-1 : Now I have some questions about children that you and (1ST FORMER WIFE) may have had together. By this I mean that you were the biological father and she was the biological mother. Did you and (1ST FORMER WIFE) ever have a child together?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	3982
1	Yes	302
5	No	253
8	Refused	1
9	Don't know	2
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if this former wife must be discussed in Section E (fwver = 1)

FWPNUMKD(1789-1789)

Variable Type : raw

ED-2 : Altogether, how many children did you have together? (1st FORMER WIFE)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4238
1	1 child	135
2	2 children	112
3	3 children	45
4	4 children	5
5-95	5 or more children	5
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R and his 1st former wife had any biological children together (ED-1 FWPBIOKD = 1)

FWPCHSEX(1790-1790)

Variable Type : raw

ED-5 : Is (1ST BIO CHILD with 1st FORMER WIFE) male or female?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4238
1	Male	144
2	Female	158
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R and his 1st former wife had any biological children together (ED-1 FWPBIOKD = 1)

FWPCHDOB_Y(1791-1794)

Variable Type : raw

ED-6 : In what month and year was (1ST BIO CHILD with 1st FORMER WIFE) born? (YEAR)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4238
1931-2017	1931-2017	300
9999	Don't know	2
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R and his 1st former wife had any biological children together (ED-1 FWPBIOKD = 1)

Notes : The month and century-month variables for this event have been suppressed for public use, but are accessible by application to the NCHS Research Data Center. See Appendix 7 of the User's Guide for further information.

FWCHMARB(1795-1795)

Variable Type : raw

ED-8 : Were you married to (1st FORMER WIFE) at the time of the birth? (1ST BIO CHILD with 1st FORMER WIFE)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4533
1	Yes	5
5	No	2
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if it is not clear whether child's birth occurred after marriage date (cmmarw = blank or cmchdob41 = BLANK or cmmarw = cmchdob41)

FWPCHRES(1796-1796)

Variable Type : raw

ED-9 : Were you living together with (1st FORMER WIFE) at the time of the birth? (1ST BIO CHILD with 1st FORMER WIFE)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4469
1	Yes	60
5	No	11
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R was not married to 1st former wife at this child's birth, but they had cohabited premaritally (ED-8 FWCHMARB NE 1 and EB-4 LIVTOGN4 = 1)

FWPCHLRN(1797-1797)

Variable Type : raw

ED-10 : When did you find out that (1st FORMER WIFE) was pregnant? Was it during the pregnancy or after the child was born? (1ST BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4504
1	During the pregnancy	35
9	Don't know	1
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R was not married to or did not live with 1st former wife at time of this child's birth (ED-8 FWCHMARB NE 1 or ED-9 FWPCHRES = 5, DK/RF)

FWPCHLIV01(1798-1799)

Variable Type : raw

ED-11 : Please look at Card 61. Where does (1ST BIO CHILD with 1st FORMER WIFE) usually live now? [1st MENTIONED]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4238
1	In this household full-time	28
2	In this household part-time	48
3	With his/her mother	124
4	Away at school or college	11
5	Living on own	66
6	Living with other relatives	12
7	Deceased	4

8	Placed for adoption or adopted	1
10	Someplace else	7
99	Don't know	1
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R and his 1st former wife had any biological children together (ED-1 FWPBIOKD = 1)

FWPCHLIV02(1800-1800)

Variable Type : raw

ED-11 : Please look at Card 61. Where does (1st BIO CHILD with 1st FORMER WIFE) usually live now? [2nd MENTIONED]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4497
2	In this household part-time	9
3	With his/her mother	31
6	Living with other relatives	3
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable for R mentioned more than 1 place where this child usually lives now (see ED-11 FWPCHLIV01)

FWPCHLIV03(1801-1801)

Variable Type : raw

ED-11 : Please look at Card 61. Where does (1st BIO CHILD with 1st FORMER WIFE) usually live now? [3rd MENTIONED]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4537
2	In this household part-time	1
4	Away at school or college	1
6	Living with other relatives	1
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R mentioned more than 2 places where this child usually lives now (see ED-11 FWPCHLIV01)

FWPCHAGE(1802-1802)

Variable Type : raw

ED-12 : How old is (1ST BIO CHILD with 1st FORMER WIFE) now? Is [he/she] less than 5 years old, 5 to 18 years old, or 19 years or older?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4534
2	5-18 years old	2
3	19 years or older	3
9	Don't know	1
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if this child is not dead, adopted, or in foster care (ED-11 FWPCHLIV01 = 1-6, or DK/RF AND ED-11 FWPCHLIV02 NE 7, 8, 9) and child's date of birth is missing (cmchdob41 = RF,DK or ED-6 FWPCHDOB_M = 13,14,15,16, DK, or RF)

FWPCHSIG(1803-1803)

Variable Type : raw

ED-13a : Did you ever sign the application for (1st BIO CHILD WITH 1st FORMER WIFE)'s birth certificate or sign a statement that legally says you are (1st BIO CHILD WITH 1st FORMER WIFE)'s father?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4484
1	Yes	49
5	No	7
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage31 LT 19), was born out of wedlock (ED-8 FWCHMARB NE 1), but is not dead, adopted, or in foster care (ED-11 FWPCHLIV01 = 1-6 or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV02 NE 7,8,9)

FWPCHCRT(1804-1804)

Variable Type : raw

ED-13b : Did you have to go to court to establish that you are (1st BIO CHILD WITH 1st FORMER WIFE)'s legal father?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4484
1	Yes	5
5	No	51
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage31 LT 19), was born out of wedlock (ED-8 FWCHMARB NE 1), but is not dead, adopted, or in foster care (ED-11 FWPCHLIV01 = 1-6 or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV02 NE 7,8,9)

FWPCHGEN(1805-1805)

Variable Type : raw

ED-14 : Were you legally identified by a blood test or other genetic test as (1st BIO CHILD WITH 1st FORMER WIFE)'s father?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4484
1	Yes	14
5	No	42
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage31 LT 19), was born out of wedlock (ED-8 FWCHMARB NE 1), but is not dead, adopted, or in foster care (ED-11 FWPCHLIV01 = 1-6 or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV02 NE 7,8,9)

FWPCHEVR(1806-1806)

Variable Type : raw

ED-15 : Did you ever live with (1ST BIO CHILD with 1st FORMER WIFE)?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4508
1	Yes	29
5	No	3
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage31 LT 19), is not dead, adopted, or in foster care, and does not live with R now (ED-11 FWPCHLIV01 = 3-6 or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV02 NE 1,2,7,8,9)

FWPCHFAR(1807-1811)

Variable Type : raw

ED-16 : About how many miles away from here does (1ST BIO CHILD with 1st FORMER WIFE) live?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4439
0-5	5 miles or less	20
6-25	6-25 miles	21
26-50	26-50 miles	14
51-100	51-100 miles	6
101-12000	Over 100 miles	33
99999	Don't know	7
	Total	4540

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage31 LT 19), is not dead, adopted, or in foster care, and does not live with R now (ED-11 FWPCHLIV01 = 3-6 or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV02 NE 1,2,7,8,9)

FWPRWANT(1812-1812)

Variable Type : raw

ED-17 : Please look at Card 58. Right before (1st FORMER WIFE) became pregnant, did you, yourself, want to have a child at some time in the future? (1ST BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4360
1	Definitely yes	126
2	Probably yes	33
3	Probably no	9
4	Definitely no	12
	Total	4540

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage31 LT 19) and R was married to or living with mother or knew about pregnancy before the birth (ED-8 FWCHMARB = 1 or ED-9 FWPCHRES = 1 or ED-10 FWPCHLRN = 1)

FWPSOON(1813-1813)

Variable Type : raw

ED-18 : Would you say that the pregnancy came sooner than you wanted, at about the right time, or later than you wanted? (1ST CHILD with 1ST FORMER WIFE)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4381
1	Too soon	58
2	Right time	94
3	Later	5
4	Didn't care	1
9	Don't know	1
	Total	4540

Universe : Applicable if R definitely or probably wanted a child at the time this former wife became pregnant (ED-17 FWPRWANT = 1 or 2)

FWPSOONN(1814-1816)

Variable Type : raw

ED-18a : How much sooner than you wanted did the pregnancy occur (1ST CHILD WITH 1ST FORMER WIFE)? (number of months or years)

value	label	Total

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4482
1-100	1-100	52
999	Don't know	6
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Asked if R said this pregnancy occurred "too soon" (ED-18 FWPSOON=1)

FWPSOONMY(1817-1817)

Variable Type : raw

ED-18b : How much sooner than you wanted did the pregnancy occur (1ST CHILD WITH 1ST FORMER WIFE)? (unit-months or years)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4482
1	Months	10
2	Years	43
9	Don't know	5
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Asked if R said this pregnancy occurred "too soon" (ED-18 FWPSOON=1)

FWPHPYPG(1818-1819)

Variable Type : raw

ED-19 : Please look at Card 59. On this scale, a <u>zero</u> means that you were very <u>unhappy</u> about that pregnancy, and a <u>ten</u> means that you were very <u>happy</u> about that pregnancy. Tell me which number on the card best describes how <u>you</u> felt when you found out that (1ST FORMER WIFE) was pregnant that time. (1ST BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4360
0	Very unhappy	4
1-4	1-4	6
5	5	12
6-9	6-9	56
10	Very happy	102
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage31 LT 19) and R was married to or living with mother or knew about pregnancy before the birth (ED-8 FWCHMARB = 1 or ED-9 FWPCHRES = 1 or ED-10 FWPCHLRN = 1)

FWPCHSEX2(1820-1820)

Variable Type : raw

ED-5 : Is (2nd BIO CHILD with 1st FORMER WIFE) male or female?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4373
1	Male	67
2	Female	99
9	Don't know	1
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R and his 1st former wife had 2 or more biological children together (ED-2 FWPNUMKD GT 1)

FWPCHDOB_Y2(1821-1824)

Variable Type : raw

ED-6 : In what month and year was (2ND BIO CHILD with 1st FORMER WIFE) born? (YEAR)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4373
1931-2017	1931-2017	165
9999	Don't know	2
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R and his 1st former wife had 2 or more biological children together (ED-2 FWPNUMKD GT 1)

Notes : The month and century-month variables for this event have been suppressed for public use, but are accessible by application to the NCHS Research Data Center. See Appendix 7 of the User's Guide for further information.

MULTBIRT42(1825-1825)

Variable Type : raw

ED-7 : The birthday of this child is the same as (PREVIOUSLY MENTIONED CHILD), was this a multiple birth? (2nd BIO child with 1st FORMER WIFE)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4539
1	Yes	1
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if birthday of this child is same as previously mentioned child (cmchdob42 matches value for another child)

FWCHMARB2(1826-1826)

Variable Type : raw

ED-8 : Were you married to (1st FORMER WIFE) at the time of the birth? (2nd BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4535
1	Yes	5
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if can't tell whether 1st marriage came before birth (cmmarw = blank or cmchdob42 = blank or cmmarw = cmchdob42)

FWPCHRES2(1827-1827)

Variable Type : raw

ED-9 : Were you living together with (1st FORMER WIFE) at the time of the birth? (2nd BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4518
1	Yes	21
5	No	1
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R was not married to 1st former wife at this child's birth, but they had cohabited premaritally (ED-8 FWCHMARB2 NE 1 and EB-4 LIVTOGN4 = 1)

FWPCHLRN2(1828-1828)

Variable Type : raw

ED-10 : When did you find out that (1st FORMER WIFE) was pregnant? Was it during the pregnancy or after the child was born? (2nd BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4526
1	During the pregnancy	13
9	Don't know	1
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R was not married to or did not live with 1st former wife at time of this child's birth (ED-8 FWCHMARB2 NE 1 or ED-9 FWPCHRES2 = 5, DK/RF)

FWPCHLIV11(1829-1830)

Variable Type : raw

ED-11 : Please look at Card 61. Where does (2ND BIO CHILD with 1st FORMER WIFE usually live now? [1ST MENTIONED]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4373
1	In this household full-time	17
2	In this household part-time	31
3	With his/her mother	67
4	Away at school or college	3
5	Living on own	32
6	Living with other relatives	9
7	Deceased	2
10	Someplace else	5
99	Don't know	1
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R and his 1st former wife had 2 or more biological children together (ED-2 FWPNUMKD GT 1)

FWPCHLIV12(1831-1831)

Variable Type : raw

ED-11 : Please look at Card 61. Where does (2ND BIO CHILD with 1st FORMER WIFE usually live now? [2ND MENTIONED]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4517
2	In this household part-time	3
3	With his/her mother	18
4	Away at school or college	1
6	Living with other relatives	1
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable for R mentioned more than 1 place where this child usually lives now (see ED-11 FWPCHLIV11)

FWPCHLIV13(1832-1832)

Variable Type : raw

ED-11 : Please look at Card 61. Where does (2ND BIO CHILD with 1st FORMER WIFE usually live now? [3rd MENTIONED]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4540
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable for R mentioned more than 2 places where this child usually lives now (see ED-11 FWPCHLIV11)

FWPCHAGE2(1833-1833)

Variable Type : raw

ED-12 : How old is (2nd BIO CHILD with 1st FORMER WIFE) now? Is [he/she] less than 5 years old, 5 to 18 years old, or 19 years old?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4536
2	5-18 years old	3
9	Don't know	1
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if this child is not dead, adopted, or in foster care (ED-11 FWPCHLIV11 = 1-6, or DK/RF AND ED-11 FWPCHLIV12 NE 7, 8, 9) and child's date of birth is missing (cmchdob42 = RF,DK or ED-6 FWPCHDOB_M2 = 13,14,15,16, DK, or RF)

FWPCHSIG2(1834-1834)

Variable Type : raw

ED-13a : Did you ever sign the application for (2nd BIO CHILD WITH 1st FORMER WIFE)'s birth certificate or sign a statement that legally says you are (2nd BIO CHILD WITH 1st FORMER WIFE)'s father?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4522
1	Yes	16
5	No	2
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage32 LT 19), was born out of wedlock (ED-8 FWCHMARB2 NE 1), but is not dead, adopted, or in foster care (ED-11 FWPCHLIV11 = 1-6 or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV12 NE 7,8,9)

FWPCHCRT2(1835-1835)

Variable Type : raw

ED-13b : Did you have to go to court to establish that you are (2nd BIO CHILD WITH 1st FORMER WIFE)'s legal father?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4522
1	Yes	3
5	No	15
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage32 LT 19), was born out of wedlock (ED-8 FWCHMARB2 NE 1), but is not dead, adopted, or in foster care (ED-11 FWPCHLIV11 = 1-6 or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV12 NE 7,8,9)

FWPCHGEN2(1836-1836)

Variable Type : raw

ED-14 : Were you legally identified by a blood test or other genetic test as (2nd BIO CHILD WITH 1st FORMER WIFE)'s father?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4522
1	Yes	2

5	No	16
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage32 LT 19), was born out of wedlock (ED-8 FWCHMARB2 NE 1), but is not dead, adopted, or in foster care (ED-11 FWPCHLIV11 = 1-6 or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV12 NE 7,8,9)

FWPCHEVR2(1837-1837)

Variable Type : raw

ED-15 : Did you ever live with (2ND BIO CHILD with 1st FORMER WIFE)?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4525
1	Yes	10
5	No	5
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage32 LT 19), is not dead, adopted, or in foster care, and does not live with R now (ED-11 FWPCHLIV11 = 3-6 or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV12 NE 1,2,7,8,9)

FWPCHFAR2(1838-1842)

Variable Type : raw

ED-16 : About how many miles away from here does (2ND BIO CHILD with 1st FORMER WIFE) live?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4476
0-5	5 miles or less	12
6-25	6-25 miles	16
26-50	26-50 miles	8
51-100	51-100 miles	1
101-12000	Over 100 miles	24
99999	Don't know	3
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage32 LT 19), is not dead, adopted, or in foster care, and does not live with R now (ED-11 FWPCHLIV11 = 3-6 or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV12 NE 1,2,7,8,9)

FWPRWANT2(1843-1843)

Variable Type : raw

ED-17 : Please look at Card 58. Right before (1ST FORMER WIFE) became pregnant, did you, yourself, want to have a child at some time in the future? (2ND BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4431
1	Definitely yes	78
2	Probably yes	16
3	Probably no	9
4	Definitely no	6
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage32 LT 19) and R was married to or living with mother or knew about pregnancy before the birth (ED-8 FWCHMARB2 = 1 or ED-9 FWPCHRES2 = 1 or ED-10 FWPCHLRN2 = 1)

FWPSOON2(1844-1844)

Variable Type : raw

ED-18 : Would you say that the pregnancy came sooner than you wanted, at about the right time, or later than you wanted? (2ND BIO CHILD WITH 1ST FORMER WIFE)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4446
1	Too soon	16
2	Right time	71
3	Later	7
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R definitely or probably wanted a child at the time this former wife became pregnant (ED-17 FWPRWANT2 = 1 or 2)

FWPSOONN2(1845-1847)

Variable Type : raw

ED-18a : How much sooner than you wanted did the pregnancy occur (2ND BIO CHILD WITH 1ST FORMER WIFE)? (number of months or years)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4524
1-100	1-100	13
999	Don't know	3
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Asked if R said this pregnancy occurred "too soon" (ED-18 FWPSOON2=1)

FWPSOONMY2(1848-1848)

Variable Type : raw

ED-18b : How much sooner than you wanted did the pregnancy occur (2ND BIO CHILD WITH 1ST FORMER WIFE)? (unit-months or years)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4524
1	Months	2
2	Years	12
9	Don't know	2
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Asked if R said this pregnancy occurred "too soon" (ED-18 FWPSOON2=1)

FWPHPYPG2(1849-1850)

Variable Type : raw

ED-19 : Please look at Card 59. On this scale, a zero means that you were very unhappy about that pregnancy, and a ten means that you were very happy about that pregnancy. Tell me which number on the card best describes how you felt when you found out that (1ST FORMER WIFE) was pregnant that time. (2ND BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4431
0	Very unhappy	2
1-4	1-4	6
5	5	5
6-9	6-9	29
10	Very happy	67
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage32 LT 19) and R was married to or living with mother or knew about pregnancy before the birth (ED-8 FWCHMARB2 = 1 or ED-9 FWPCHRES2 = 1 or ED-10 FWPCHLRN2 = 1)

FWPCHSEX3(1851-1851)

Variable Type : raw

ED-5 : Is (3RD BIO CHILD with 1st FORMER WIFE) male or female?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4485
1	Male	31
2	Female	23
9	Don't know	1
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R and his 1st former wife had 3 or more biological children together (ED-2 FWPNUMKD GT 2)

FWPCHDOB_Y3(1852-1855)

Variable Type : raw

ED-6 : In what month and year was (3RD BIO CHILD with 1st FORMER WIFE) born? (YEAR)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4485
1931-2017	1931-2017	53
9999	Don't know	2
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R and his 1st former wife had 3 or more biological children together (ED-2 FWPNUMKD GT 2)

Notes : The month and century-month variables for this event have been suppressed for public use, but are accessible by application to the NCHS Research Data Center. See Appendix 7 of the User's Guide for further information.

MULTBIRT43(1856-1856)

Variable Type : raw

ED-7 : The birthday of this child is the same as (PREVIOUSLY MENTIONED CHILD), was this a multiple birth? (3rd BIO CHILD with 1st FORMER WIFE)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4537
1	Yes	3
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if birthday of this child is same as previously mentioned child (cmchdob43 matches value for another child)

FWCHMARB3(1857-1857)

Variable Type : raw

ED-8 : Were you married to (1ST FORMER WIFE) at the time of the birth? (3rd BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4539
1	Yes	1
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if can't tell whether 1st marriage came before birth (cmmarw = blank or cmchdob43 = blank or cmmarw = cmchdob43)

FWPCHRES3(1858-1858)

Variable Type : raw

ED-9 : Were you living together with (1ST FORMER WIFE) at the time of the birth? (3rd BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4539
1	Yes	1
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R was not married to 1st former wife at this child's birth, but they had cohabited premaritally (ED-8 FWCHMARB3 NE 1 and EB-4 LIVTOGN4 = 1)

FWPCHLRN3(1859-1859)

Variable Type : raw

ED-10 : When did you find out that (1ST FORMER WIFE) was pregnant? Was it during the pregnancy or after the child was born? (3rd BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4535
1	During the pregnancy	4
9	Don't know	1
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R was not married to or did not live with 1st former wife at time of this child's birth (ED-8 FWCHMARB3 NE 1 or ED-9 FWPCHRES3 = 5, DK/RF)

FWPCHLIV21(1860-1861)

Variable Type : raw

ED-11 : Please look at Card 61. Where does (3RD BIO CHILD with 1st FORMER WIFE) usually live now? [1st MENTIONED]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4485
1	In this household full-time	8
2	In this household part-time	9
3	With his/her mother	27
5	Living on own	7
6	Living with other relatives	1
7	Deceased	1
9	Placed in foster care	1
99	Don't know	1
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R and his 1st former wife had 3 or more biological children together (ED-2 FWPNUMKD GT 2)

FWPCHLIV22(1862-1862)

Variable Type : raw

ED-11 : Please look at Card 61. Where does (3RD BIO CHILD with 1st FORMER WIFE) usually live now? [2nd MENTIONED]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4533

3	With his/her mother	7
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R mentioned more than 1 place where this child usually lives now (see ED-11 FWPCHLIV21)

FWPCHLIV23(1863-1863)

Variable Type : raw

ED-11 : Please look at Card 61. Where does (3RD BIO CHILD with 1st FORMER WIFE) usually live now? [3rd MENTIONED]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4540
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R mentioned more than 2 places where this child usually lives now (see ED-11 FWPCHLIV21)

FWPCHAGE3(1864-1864)

Variable Type : raw

ED-12 : How old is (3RD BIO CHILD with 1st FORMER WIFE) now? Is [he/she] less than 5 years old, 5 to 18 years old, or 19 years or older?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4538
2	5-18 years old	1
9	Don't know	1
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if this child is not dead, adopted, or in foster care (ED-11 FWPCHLIV21 = 1-6, or DK/RF AND ED-11 FWPCHLIV22 NE 7, 8, 9) and child's date of birth is missing (cmchdob43 = RF,DK or ED-6 FWPCHDOB_M3 = 13,14,15,16, DK, or RF)

FWPCHSIG3(1865-1865)

Variable Type : raw

ED-13a : Did you ever sign the application for (3rd BIO CHILD WITH 1st FORMER WIFE)'s birth certificate or sign a statement that legally says you are (3rd BIO CHILD WITH 1st FORMER WIFE)'s father?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4535
1	Yes	5
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage33 LT 19), was born out of wedlock (ED-8 FWCHMARB3 NE 1), but is not dead, adopted, or in foster care (ED-11 FWPCHLIV21 = 1-6 or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV22 NE 7,8,9)

FWPCHCRT3(1866-1866)

Variable Type : raw

ED-13b : Did you have to go to court to establish that you are (3rd BIO CHILD WITH 1st FORMER WIFE)'s legal father?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4535
1	Yes	1
5	No	4

Total   4540

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage33 LT 19), was born out of wedlock (ED-8 FWCHMARB3 NE 1), but is not dead, adopted, or in foster care (ED-11 FWPCHLIV21 = 1-6 or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV22 NE 7,8,9)

FWPCHGEN3(1867-1867)

Variable Type : raw

ED-14 : Were you legally identified by a blood test or other genetic test as (3rd BIO CHILD WITH 1st FORMER WIFE)'s father?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4535
1	Yes	1
5	No	4
	Total	4540

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage33 LT 19), was born out of wedlock (ED-8 FWCHMARB3 NE 1), but is not dead, adopted, or in foster care (ED-11 FWPCHLIV21 = 1-6 or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV22 NE 7,8,9)

FWPCHEVR3(1868-1868)

Variable Type : raw

ED-15 : Did you ever live with (3RD BIO CHILD with 1st FORMER WIFE)?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4536
1	Yes	4
	Total	4540

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage33 LT 19), is not dead, adopted, or in foster care, and does not live with R now (ED-11 FWPCHLIV21 = 3-6 or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV22 NE 1,2,7,8,9)

FWPCHFAR3(1869-1873)

Variable Type : raw

ED-16 : About how many miles away from here does (3RD BIO CHILD with 1st FORMER WIFE) live?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4516
0-5	5 miles or less	2
6-25	6-25 miles	6
26-50	26-50 miles	3
51-100	51-100 miles	1
101-12000	Over 100 miles	12
	Total	4540

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage33 LT 19), is not dead, adopted, or in foster care, and does not live with R now (ED-11 FWPCHLIV21 = 3-6 or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV22 NE 1,2,7,8,9)

FWPRWANT3(1874-1874)

Variable Type : raw

ED-17 : Please look at Card 58. Right before (1ST FORMER WIFE) became pregnant, did you, yourself, want to have a child at some time in the future? (3rd BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4502
1	Definitely yes	20
2	Probably yes	10
3	Probably no	5
4	Definitely no	3
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage33 LT 19) and R was married to or living with mother or knew about pregnancy before the birth (ED-8 FWCHMARB3 = 1 or ED-9 FWPCHRES3 = 1 or ED-10 FWPCHLRN3 = 1)

FWPSOON3(1875-1875)

Variable Type : raw

ED-18 : Would you say that the pregnancy came sooner than you wanted, at about the right time, or later than you wanted? (3rd BIO CHILD with 1ST FORMER WIFE)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4510
1	Too soon	7
2	Right time	20
3	Later	3
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R definitely or probably wanted a child at the time this former wife became pregnant (ED-17 FWPRWANT3 = 1 or 2)

FWPSOONN3(1876-1877)

Variable Type : raw

ED-18a : How much sooner than you wanted did the pregnancy occur (3RD BIO CHILD WITH 1ST FORMER WIFE)? (number of months or years)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4533
1-100	1-100	7
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Asked if R said this pregnancy occurred "too soon" (ED-18 FWPSOON3=1)

FWPSOONMY3(1878-1878)

Variable Type : raw

ED-18b : How much sooner than you wanted did the pregnancy occur (3RD BIO CHILD WITH 1ST FORMER WIFE)? (unit-months or years)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4533
1	Months	2
2	Years	5
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Asked if R said this pregnancy occurred "too soon" (ED-18 FWPSOON3=1)

FWPHPYPG3(1879-1880)

Variable Type : raw

ED-19 : Please look at Card 59. On this scale, a zero means that you were very unhappy about that pregnancy, and a ten means that you were very happy about that pregnancy. Tell me which number on the

card best describes how you felt when you found out that (1ST FORMER WIFE) was pregnant that time. (3rd BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4502
1-4	1-4	1
5	5	3
6-9	6-9	13
10	Very happy	21
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage33 LT 19) and R was married to or living with mother or knew about pregnancy before the birth (ED-8 FWCHMARB3 = 1 or ED-9 FWPCHRES3 = 1 or ED-10 FWPCHLRN3 = 1)

FWPCHSEX4(1881-1881)

Variable Type : raw

ED-5 : Is (4TH BIO CHILD with 1st FORMER WIFE) male or female?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4530
1	Male	4
2	Female	6
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R and his 1st former wife had 4 or more biological children together (ED-2 FWPNUMKD GT 3)

FWPCHDOB_Y4(1882-1885)

Variable Type : raw

ED-6 : In what month and year was (4TH BIO CHILD with 1st FORMER WIFE) born? (YEAR)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4530
1931-2017	1931-2017	9
9999	Don't know	1
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R and his 1st former wife had 4 or more biological children together (ED-2 FWPNUMKD GT 3)

Notes : The month and century-month variables for this event have been suppressed for public use, but are accessible by application to the NCHS Research Data Center. See Appendix 7 of the User's Guide for further information.

MULTBIRT44(1886-1886)

Variable Type : raw

ED-7 : The birthday of this child is the same as (PREVIOUSLY MENTIONED CHILD), was this a multiple birth? (4th BIO CHILD with 1st FORMER WIFE)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4539
1	Yes	1
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if birthday of this child is same as previously mentioned child (cmchdob44 matches value for another child)

FWCHMARB4(1887-1887)

Variable Type : raw

ED-8 : Were you married to (1ST FORMER WIFE) at the time of the birth? (4th BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4540
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if can't tell whether 1st marriage came before birth (cmmarw = blank or cmchdob44 = blank or cmmarw = cmchdob44)

FWPCHRES4(1888-1888)

Variable Type : raw

ED-9 : Were you living together with (1ST FORMER WIFE) at the time of the birth? (4th BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4540
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R was not married to 1st former wife at this child's birth, but they had cohabited premaritally (ED-8 FWCHMARB4 NE 1 and EB-4 LIVTOGN4 = 1)

FWPCHLRN4(1889-1889)

Variable Type : raw

ED-10 : When did you find out that (1ST FORMER WIFE) was pregnant? Was it during the pregnancy or after the child was born? (4th BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4539
1	During the pregnancy	1
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R was not married to or did not live with 1st former wife at time of this child's birth (ED-8 FWCHMARB4 NE 1 or ED-9 FWPCHRES4 = 5, DK/RF)

FWPCHLIV31(1890-1890)

Variable Type : raw

ED-11 : Please look at Card 61. Where does (4TH BIO CHILD with 1st FORMER WIFE) usually live now? [1st MENTIONED]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4530
2	In this household part-time	1
3	With his/her mother	8
6	Living with other relatives	1
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R and his 1st former wife had 4 or more biological children together (ED-2 FWPNUMKD GT 3)

FWPCHLIV32(1891-1891)

Variable Type : raw

ED-11 : Please look at Card 61. Where does (4TH BIO CHILD with 1st FORMER WIFE) usually live now? [2nd MENTIONED]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4539
3	With his/her mother	1
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable for R mentioned more than 1 place where this child usually lives now (see ED-11 FWPCHLIV31)

FWPCHLIV33(1892-1892)

Variable Type : raw

ED-11 : Please look at Card 61. Where does (4TH BIO CHILD with 1st FORMER WIFE) usually live now? [3rd MENTIONED]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4540
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable for R mentioned more than 2 places where this child usually lives now (see ED-11 FWPCHLIV31)

FWPCHAGE4(1893-1893)

Variable Type : raw

ED-12 : How old is (4TH BIO CHILD with 1st FORMER WIFE) now? Is [he/she] less than 5 years old, 5 to 18 years old, or 19 years or older?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4539
2	5-18 years old	1
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if this child is not dead, adopted, or in foster care (ED-11 FWPCHLIV31 = 1-6, or DK/RF AND ED-11 FWPCHLIV32 NE 7, 8, 9) and child's date of birth is missing (cmchdob44 = RF,DK or ED-6 FWPCHDOB_M4 = 13,14,15,16, DK, or RF)

FWPCHSIG4(1894-1894)

Variable Type : raw

ED-13a : Did you ever sign the application for (4th BIO CHILD WITH 1st FORMER WIFE)'s birth certificate or sign a statement that legally says you are (4th BIO CHILD WITH 1st FORMER WIFE)'s father?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4538
1	Yes	2
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage34 LT 19), was born out of wedlock (ED-8 FWCHMARB4 NE 1), but is not dead, adopted, or in foster care (ED-11 FWPCHLIV31 = 1-6 or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV32 NE 7,8,9)

FWPCHCRT4(1895-1895)

Variable Type : raw

ED-13b : Did you have to go to court to establish that you are (4th BIO CHILD WITH 1st FORMER WIFE)'s legal father?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4538

5	No	2
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage34 LT 19), was born out of wedlock (ED-8 FWCHMARB4 NE 1), but is not dead, adopted, or in foster care (ED-11 FWPCHLIV31 = 1-6 or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV32 NE 7,8,9)

FWPCHGEN4(1896-1896)

Variable Type : raw

ED-14 : Were you legally identified by a blood test or other genetic test as (4th BIO CHILD WITH 1st FORMER WIFE)'s father?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4538
5	No	2
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage34 LT 19), was born out of wedlock (ED-8 FWCHMARB4 NE 1), but is not dead, adopted, or in foster care (ED-11 FWPCHLIV31 = 1-6 or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV32 NE 7,8,9)

FWPCHEVR4(1897-1897)

Variable Type : raw

ED-15 : Did you ever live with (4TH BIO CHILD with 1st FORMER WIFE)?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4538
1	Yes	2
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage34 LT 19), is not dead, adopted, or in foster care, and does not live with R now (ED-11 FWPCHLIV31 = 3-6 or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV32 NE 1,2,7,8,9)

FWPCHFAR4(1898-1901)

Variable Type : raw

ED-16 : About how many miles away from here does (4TH BIO CHILD with 1st FORMER WIFE) live?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4532
0-5	5 miles or less	1
6-25	6-25 miles	2
101-12000	Over 100 miles	5
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage34 LT 19), is not dead, adopted, or in foster care, and does not live with R now (ED-11 FWPCHLIV31 = 3-6 or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV32 NE 1,2,7,8,9)

FWPRWANT4(1902-1902)

Variable Type : raw

ED-17 : Please look at Card 58. Right before (1ST FORMER WIFE) became pregnant, did you, yourself, want to have a child at some time in the future? (4th BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4532

1	Definitely yes	5
2	Probably yes	2
3	Probably no	1
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage34 LT 19) and R was married to or living with mother or knew about pregnancy before the birth (ED-8 FWCHMARB4 = 1 or ED-9 FWPCHRES4 = 1 or ED-10 FWPCHLRN4 = 1)

FWPSOON4(1903-1903)

Variable Type : raw

ED-18 : Would you say that the pregnancy came sooner than you wanted, at about the right time, or later than you wanted? (4th BIO CHILD with 1ST FORMER WIFE)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4533
2	Right time	7
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R definitely or probably wanted a child at the time this former wife became pregnant (ED-17 FWPRWANT4 = 1 or 2)

FWPSOONN4(1904-1904)

Variable Type : raw

ED-18a : How much sooner than you wanted did the pregnancy occur (4TH BIO CHILD WITH 1ST FORMER WIFE)? (number of months or years)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4540
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Asked if R said this pregnancy occurred "too soon" (ED-18 FWPSOON4=1)

FWPSOONMY4(1905-1905)

Variable Type : raw

ED-18b : How much sooner than you wanted did the pregnancy occur (4TH BIO CHILD WITH 1ST FORMER WIFE)? (unit-months or years)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4540
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Asked if R said this pregnancy occurred "too soon" (ED-18 FWPSOON4=1)

FWPHPYPG4(1906-1907)

Variable Type : raw

ED-19 : Please look at Card 59. On this scale, a zero means that you were very unhappy about that pregnancy, and a ten means that you were very happy about that pregnancy. Tell me which number on the card best describes how you felt when you found out that (1ST FORMER WIFE) was pregnant that time. (4th BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4532
6-9	6-9	3
10	Very happy	5
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage34 LT 19) and R was married to or living with mother or knew about pregnancy before the birth (ED-8 FWCHMARB4 = 1 or ED-9 FWPCHRES4 = 1or ED-10 FWPCHLRN4 = 1)

FWPCHSEX5(1908-1908)

Variable Type : raw

ED-5 : Is (5TH BIO CHILD with 1st FORMER WIFE) male or female?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4535
1	Male	1
2	Female	4
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R and his 1st former wife had 5 or more biological children together (ED-2 FWPNUMKD GT 4)

FWPCHDOB_Y5(1909-1912)

Variable Type : raw

ED-6 : In what month and year was (5TH BIO CHILD with 1st FORMER WIFE) born? (YEAR)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4535
1931-2017	1931-2017	4
9999	Don't know	1
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R and his 1st former wife had 5 or more biological children together (ED-2 FWPNUMKD GT 4)

Notes : The month and century-month variables for this event have been suppressed for public use, but are accessible by application to the NCHS Research Data Center. See Appendix 7 of the User's Guide for further information.

MULTBIRT45(1913-1913)

Variable Type : raw

ED-7 : The birthday of this child is the same as (PREVIOUSLY MENTIONED CHILD), was this a multiple birth? (5th BIO CHILD with 1st FORMER WIFE)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4539
1	Yes	1
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if birthday of this child is same as previously mentioned child (cmchdob45 matches value for another child)

FWCHMARB5(1914-1914)

Variable Type : raw

ED-8 : Were you married to (1ST FORMER WIFE) at the time of the birth? (5th BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4540
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if can't tell whether 1st marriage came before birth (cmmarw = blank or cmchdob45 = blank or cmmarw = cmchdob45)

FWPCHRES5(1915-1915)

Variable Type : raw

ED-9 : Were you living together with (1ST FORMER WIFE) at the time of the birth? (5th BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4540
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R was not married to 1st former wife at this child's birth, but they had cohabited premaritally (ED-8 FWCHMARB5 NE 1 and EB-4 LIVTOGN4 = 1)

FWPCHLRN5(1916-1916)

Variable Type : raw

ED-10 : When did you find out that (1ST FORMER WIFE) was pregnant? Was it during the pregnancy or after the child was born? (5th BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4539
1	During the pregnancy	1
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R was not married to or did not live with 1st former wife at time of this child's birth (ED-8 FWCHMARB5 NE 1 or ED-9 FWPCHRES5 = 5, DK/RF)

FWPCHLIV41(1917-1917)

Variable Type : raw

ED-11 : Please look at Card 61. Where does (5TH BIO CHILD with 1st FORMER WIFE) usually live now? [1st MENTIONED]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4535
3	With his/her mother	5
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R and his 1st former wife had 5 or more biological children together (ED-2 FWPNUMKD GT 4)

FWPCHLIV42(1918-1918)

Variable Type : raw

ED-11 : Please look at Card 61. Where does (5TH BIO CHILD with 1st FORMER WIFE) usually live now? [2nd MENTIONED]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4540
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable for R mentioned more than 1 place where this child usually lives now (see ED-11 FWPCHLIV41)

FWPCHLIV43(1919-1919)

Variable Type : raw

ED-11 : Please look at Card 61. Where does (5TH BIO CHILD with 1st FORMER WIFE) usually live now? [3rd MENTIONED]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4540
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable for R mentioned more than 2 places where this child usually lives now (see ED-11 FWPCHLIV41)

FWPCHAGE5(1920-1920)

Variable Type : raw

ED-12 : How old is (5TH BIO CHILD with 1st FORMER WIFE) now? Is [he/she] less than 5 years old, 5 to 18 years old, or 19 years or older?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4539
2	5-18 years old	1
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if this child is not dead, adopted, or in foster care (ED-11 FWPCHLIV41 = 1-6, or DK/RF AND ED-11 FWPCHLIV42 NE 7, 8, 9) and child's date of birth is missing (cmchdob45 = RF,DK or ED-6 FWPCHDOB_M5 = 13,14,15,16, DK, or RF)

FWPCHSIG5(1921-1921)

Variable Type : raw

ED-13a : Did you ever sign the application for (5th BIO CHILD WITH 1st FORMER WIFE)'s birth certificate or sign a statement that legally says you are (5th BIO CHILD WITH 1st FORMER WIFE)'s father?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4539
1	Yes	1
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage35 LT 19), was born out of wedlock (ED-8 FWCHMARB5 NE 1), but is not dead, adopted, or in foster care (ED-11 FWPCHLIV41 = 1-6 or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV42 NE 7,8,9)

FWPCHCRT5(1922-1922)

Variable Type : raw

ED-13b : Did you have to go to court to establish that you are (5th BIO CHILD WITH 1st FORMER WIFE)'s legal father?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4539
5	No	1
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage35 LT 19), was born out of wedlock (ED-8 FWCHMARB5 NE 1), but is not dead, adopted, or in foster care (ED-11 FWPCHLIV41 = 1-6 or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV42 NE 7,8,9)

FWPCHGEN5(1923-1923)

Variable Type : raw

ED-14 : Were you legally identified by a blood test or other genetic test as (5th BIO CHILD WITH 1st FORMER WIFE)'s father?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4539
5	No	1
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage35 LT 19), was born out of wedlock (ED-8 FWCHMARB5 NE 1), but is not dead, adopted, or in foster care (ED-11 FWPCHLIV41 = 1-6 or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV42 NE 7,8,9)

FWPCHEVR5(1924-1924)

Variable Type : raw

ED-15 : Did you ever live with (5TH BIO CHILD with 1st FORMER WIFE)?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4539
1	Yes	1
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage35 LT 19), is not dead, adopted, or in foster care, and does not live with R now (ED-11 FWPCHLIV41 = 3-6 or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV42 NE 1,2,7,8,9)

FWPCHFAR5(1925-1928)

Variable Type : raw

ED-16 : About how many miles away from here does (5TH BIO CHILD with 1st FORMER WIFE) live?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4535
0-5	5 miles or less	1
101-12000	Over 100 miles	4
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage35 LT 19), is not dead, adopted, or in foster care, and does not live with R now (ED-11 FWPCHLIV41 = 3-6 or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV42 NE 1,2,7,8,9)

FWPRWANT5(1929-1929)

Variable Type : raw

ED-17 : Please look at Card 58. Right before (1ST FORMER WIFE) became pregnant, did you, yourself, want to have a child at some time in the future? (5th BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4536
1	Definitely yes	4
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage35 LT 19) and R was married to or living with mother or knew about pregnancy before the birth (ED-8 FWCHMARB5 = 1 or ED-9 FWPCHRES5 = 1 or ED-10 FWPCHLRN5 = 1)

FWPSOON5(1930-1930)

Variable Type : raw

ED-18 : Would you say that the pregnancy came sooner than you wanted, at about the right time, or later than you wanted? (5th BIO CHILD with 1ST FORMER WIFE)

value	label	Total

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4536
2	Right time	3
3	Later	1
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R definitely or probably wanted a child at the time this former wife became pregnant (ED-17 FWPRWANT5 = 1 or 2)

FWPSOONN5(1931-1931)

Variable Type : raw

ED-18a : How much sooner than you wanted did the pregnancy occur (5TH BIO CHILD WITH 1ST FORMER WIFE)? (number of months or years)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4540
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Asked if R said this pregnancy occurred "too soon" (ED-18 FWPSOON5=1)

FWPSOONMY5(1932-1932)

Variable Type : raw

ED-18b : How much sooner than you wanted did the pregnancy occur (5TH BIO CHILD WITH 1ST FORMER WIFE)? (unit-months or years)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4540
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Asked if R said this pregnancy occurred "too soon" (ED-18 FWPSOON5=1)

FWPHPYPG5(1933-1934)

Variable Type : raw

ED-19 : Please look at Card 59. On this scale, a zero means that you were very unhappy about that pregnancy, and a ten means that you were very happy about that pregnancy. Tell me which number on the card best describes how you felt when you found out that (1ST FORMER WIFE) was pregnant that time. (5th BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4536
10	Very happy	4
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage35 LT 19) and R was married to or living with mother or knew about pregnancy before the birth (ED-8 FWCHMARB5 = 1 or ED-9 FWPCHRES5 = 1 or ED-10 FWPCHLRN5 = 1)

Male Respondent File Codebook :: SECTION E: Former Wives and First Cohabiting Partner :: (ED2) Biological children with second former wife

FWPBIOKD2(1935-1935)

Variable Type : raw

ED-1 : Now I have some questions about children that you and (2ND FORMER WIFE) may have had together. By this I mean that you were the biological father and she was the biological mother. Did you and (2ND FORMER WIFE) ever have a child together?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4466

1	Yes	35
5	No	39
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if this former wife must be discussed in Section E (fwver2 = 1)

FWPNUMKD2(1936-1936)

Variable Type : raw

ED-2 : Altogether, how many children did you have together? (2nd former wife)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4505
1	1 child	20
2	2 children	8
3	3 children	5
4	4 children	2
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R and his 2nd former wife had any biological children together (ED-1 FWPBIOKD2 = 1)

FWPCHSEX11(1937-1937)

Variable Type : raw

ED-5 : Is (1ST CHILD with 2ND FORMER WIFE) male or female?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4505
1	Male	17
2	Female	18
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R and his 2nd former wife had any biological children together (ED-1 FWPBIOKD2 = 1)

FWPCHDOB_Y11(1938-1941)

Variable Type : raw

ED-6 : In what month and year was (1ST BIO CHILD with 2ND FORMER WIFE) born? (YEAR)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4505
1931-2017	1931-2017	35
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R and his 2nd former wife had any biological children together (ED-1 FWPBIOKD2 = 1)

Notes : The month and century-month variables for this event have been suppressed for public use, but are accessible by application to the NCHS Research Data Center. See Appendix 7 of the User's Guide for further information.

FWCHMARB11(1942-1942)

Variable Type : raw

ED-8 : Were you married to (2ND FORMER WIFE) at the time of the birth? (1st BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total

.	INAPPLICABLE	4540
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if it is not clear whether child's birth occurred after marriage date (cmmarw2 = blank or cmchdob51 = BLANK or cmmarw2 = cmchdob51)

FWPCHRES11(1943-1943)

Variable Type : raw

ED-9 : Were you living together with (2ND FORMER WIFE) at the time of the birth? (1st BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4528
1	Yes	12
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R was not married to 2nd former wife at this child's birth, but they had cohabited premaritally (ED-8 FWCHMARB11 NE 1 and EB-4 LIVTOGN5 = 1)

FWPCHLRN11(1944-1944)

Variable Type : raw

ED-10 : When did you find out that (2ND FORMER WIFE) was pregnant? Was it during the pregnancy or after the child was born? (1st BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4539
1	During the pregnancy	1
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R was not married to or did not live with 2nd former wife at time of this child's birth (ED-8 FWCHMARB11 NE 1 or ED-9 FWPCHRES11 = 5, DK/RF)

FWPCHLIV101(1945-1946)

Variable Type : raw

ED-11 : Please look at Card 61. Where does (1ST BIO CHILD with 2ND FORMER WIFE) usually live now? [1st MENTIONED]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4505
1	In this household full-time	6
2	In this household part-time	3
3	With his/her mother	19
4	Away at school or college	2
5	Living on own	2
6	Living with other relatives	1
9	Placed in foster care	1
10	Someplace else	1
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R and his 2nd former wife had any biological children together (ED-1 FWPBIOKD2 = 1)

FWPCHLIV102(1947-1947)

Variable Type : raw

ED-11 : Please look at Card 61. Where does (1ST BIO CHILD with 2ND FORMER WIFE) usually live now? [2nd MENTIONED]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4536
2	In this household part-time	3
3	With his/her mother	1
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable for R mentioned more than 1 place where this child usually lives now (see ED-11 FWPCHLIV101)

FWPCHAGE11(1948-1948)

Variable Type : raw

ED-12 : How old is (1ST BIO CHILD with 2ND FORMER WIFE) now? Is [he/she] less than 5 years old, 5 to 18 years old, or 19 years or older?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4540
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if this child is not dead, adopted, or in foster care (ED-11 FWPCHLIV101 = 1-6, or DK/RF AND ED-11 FWPCHLIV102 NE 7, 8, 9) and child's date of birth is missing (cmchdob51 = RF,DK or ED-6 FWPCHDOB_M11 = 13,14,15,16, DK, or RF)

FWPCHSIG11(1949-1949)

Variable Type : raw

ED-13a : Did you ever sign the application for (1st BIO CHILD WITH 2nd FORMER WIFE)'s birth certificate or sign a statement that legally says you are (1st BIO CHILD WITH 2nd FORMER WIFE)'s father?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4530
1	Yes	10
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage41 LT 19), was born out of wedlock (ED-8 FWCHMARB11 NE 1), but is not dead, adopted, or in foster care (ED-11 FWPCHLIV101 = 1-6 or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV102 NE 7,8,9)

FWPCHCRT11(1950-1950)

Variable Type : raw

ED-13b : Did you have to go to court to establish that you are (1st BIO CHILD WITH 2nd FORMER WIFE)'s legal father?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4530
5	No	10
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage41 LT 19), was born out of wedlock (ED-8 FWCHMARB11 NE 1), but is not dead, adopted, or in foster care (ED-11 FWPCHLIV101 = 1-6 or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV102 NE 7,8,9)

FWPCHGEN11(1951-1951)

Variable Type : raw

ED-14 : Were you legally identified by a blood test or other genetic test as (1st BIO CHILD WITH 2nd FORMER WIFE)'s father?

value	label	Total

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4530
1	Yes	2
5	No	8
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage41 LT 19), was born out of wedlock (ED-8 FWCHMARB11 NE 1), but is not dead, adopted, or in foster care (ED-11 FWPCHLIV101 = 1-6 or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV102 NE 7,8,9)

FWPCHEVR11(1952-1952)

Variable Type : raw

ED-15 : Did you ever live with (1ST BIO CHILD with 2ND FORMER WIFE)?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4535
1	Yes	5
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage41 LT 19), is not dead, adopted, or in foster care, and does not live with R now (ED-11 FWPCHLIV101 = 3-6 or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV102 NE 1,2,7,8,9)

FWPCHFAR11(1953-1957)

Variable Type : raw

ED-16 : About how many miles away from here does (1ST BIO CHILD with 2ND FORMER WIFE) live?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4522
0-5	5 miles or less	1
6-25	6-25 miles	5
26-50	26-50 miles	5
51-100	51-100 miles	3
101-12000	Over 100 miles	3
99999	Don't know	1
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage41 LT 19), is not dead, adopted, or in foster care, and does not live with R now (ED-11 FWPCHLIV101 = 3-6 or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV102 NE 1,2,7,8,9)

FWPRWANT11(1958-1958)

Variable Type : raw

ED-17 : Please look at Card 58. Right before (2ND FORMER WIFE) became pregnant, did you, yourself, want to have a child at some time in the future? (1ST BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4509
1	Definitely yes	23
2	Probably yes	4
3	Probably no	1
4	Definitely no	3
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage41 LT 19) and R was married to or living with mother or knew about pregnancy before the birth (ED-8 FWCHMARB11 = 1 or ED-9 FWPCHRES11 = 1 or ED-10 FWPCHLRN11 = 1)

FWPSOON11(1959-1959)

Variable Type : raw

ED-18 : Would you say that the pregnancy came sooner than you wanted, at about the right time, or later than you wanted? (1ST BIO CHILD WITH 2ND FORMER WIFE)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4513
1	Too soon	11
2	Right time	15
3	Later	1
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R definitely or probably wanted a child at the time this former wife became pregnant (ED-17 FWPRWANT11 = 1 or 2)

FWPSOONN11(1960-1961)

Variable Type : raw

ED-18a : How much sooner than you wanted did the pregnancy occur (1ST BIO CHILD WITH 2ND FORMER WIFE)? (number of months or years)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4529
1-100	1-100	11
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Asked if R said this pregnancy occurred "too soon" (ED-18 FWPSOON11=1)

FWPSOONMY11(1962-1962)

Variable Type : raw

ED-18b : How much sooner than you wanted did the pregnancy occur (1ST BIO CHILD WITH 2ND FORMER WIFE)? (unit-months or years)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4529
1	Months	1
2	Years	10
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Asked if R said this pregnancy occurred "too soon" (ED-18 FWPSOON11=1)

FWPHPYPG11(1963-1964)

Variable Type : raw

ED-19 : Please look at Card 59. On this scale, a <u>zero</u> means that you were very <u>unhappy</u> about that pregnancy, and a <u>ten</u> means that you were very <u>happy</u> about that pregnancy. Tell me which number on the card best describes how <u>you</u> felt when you found out that (2ND FORMER WIFE) was pregnant that time. (1ST BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4509
0	Very unhappy	2
6-9	6-9	9
10	Very happy	20
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage41 LT 19) and R was married to or living with mother or knew about pregnancy before the birth (ED-8 FWCHMARB11 = 1 or ED-9 FWPCHRES11 = 1 or ED-10 FWPCHLRN11 = 1)

FWPCHSEX12(1965-1965)

Variable Type : raw

ED-5 : Is (2ND BIO CHILD with 2ND FORMER WIFE) male or female?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4525
1	Male	10
2	Female	5
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R and his 2nd former wife had more than 1 biological child together (ED-2 FWPNUMKD2 GT 1)

FWPCHDOB_Y12(1966-1969)

Variable Type : raw

ED-6 : In what month and year was (2ND BIO CHILD with 2ND FORMER WIFE) born? (YEAR)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4525
1931-2017	1931-2017	15
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R and his 2nd former wife had more than 1 biological child together (ED-2 FWPNUMKD2 GT 1)

Notes : The month and century-month variables for this event have been suppressed for public use, but are accessible by application to the NCHS Research Data Center. See Appendix 7 of the User's Guide for further information.

MULTBIRT52(1970-1970)

Variable Type : raw

ED-7 : The birthday of this child is the same as (PREVIOUSLY MENTIONED CHILD), was this a multiple birth? (2ND BIO CHILD with 2ND FORMER WIFE)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4539
1	Yes	1
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if birthday of this child is same as previously mentioned child (cmchdob52 matches value for another child)

FWCHMARB12(1971-1971)

Variable Type : raw

ED-8 : Were you married to (2ND FORMER WIFE) at the time of the birth? (2ND BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4539
5	No	1
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if it is not clear whether child's birth occurred after marriage date (cmmarw2 = blank or cmchdob52 = blank or cmmarw2 = cmchdob52)

FWPCHRES12(1972-1972)

Variable Type : raw

ED-9 : Were you living together with (2ND FORMER WIFE) at the time of the birth? (2ND BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4536
1	Yes	4
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R was not married to 2nd former wife at this child's birth, but they had cohabited premaritally (ED-8 FWCHMARB12 NE 1 and EB-4 LIVTOGN5 = 1)

FWPCHLRN12(1973-1973)

Variable Type : raw

ED-10 : When did you find out that (2ND FORMER WIFE) was pregnant? Was it during the pregnancy or after the child was born? (2ND BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4539
1	During the pregnancy	1
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R was not married to or did not live with 2nd former wife at time of this child's birth (ED-8 FWCHMARB12 NE 1 or ED-9 FWPCHRES12 = 5, DK/RF)

FWPCHLIV111(1974-1974)

Variable Type : raw

ED-11 : Please look at Card 61. Where does (2ND BIO CHILD with 2ND FORMER WIFE) usually live now? [1st MENTIONED]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4525
1	In this household full-time	3
2	In this household part-time	4
3	With his/her mother	8
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R and his 2nd former wife had more than 1 biological child together (ED-2 FWPNUMKD2 GT 1)

FWPCHLIV112(1975-1975)

Variable Type : raw

ED-11 : Please look at Card 61. Where does (2ND BIO CHILD with 2ND FORMER WIFE) usually live now? [2nd MENTIONED]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4537
3	With his/her mother	3
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable for R mentioned more than 1 place where this child usually lives now (see ED-11 FWPCHLIV111)

FWPCHAGE12(1976-1976)

Variable Type : raw

ED-12 : How old is (2ND BIO CHILD with 2ND FORMER WIFE) now? Is (he/she) less than 5 years old, 5 to 18 years old, or 19 years or older?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4540
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if this child is not dead, adopted, or in foster care (ED-11 FWPCHLIV111 = 1-6, or DK/RF AND ED-11 FWPCHLIV112 NE 7, 8, 9) and child's date of birth is missing (cmchdob52 = RF,DK or ED-6 FWPCHDOB_M12 = 13,14,15,16, DK, or RF)

FWPCHSIG12(1977-1977)

Variable Type : raw

ED-13a : Did you ever sign the application for (2nd BIO CHILD WITH 2nd FORMER WIFE)'s birth certificate or sign a statement that legally says you are (2nd BIO CHILD WITH 2nd FORMER WIFE)'s father?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4533
1	Yes	6
5	No	1
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage42 LT 19), was born out of wedlock (ED-8 FWCHMARB12 NE 1), but is not dead, adopted, or in foster care (ED-11 FWPCHLIV111 = 1-6 or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV112 NE 7,8,9)

FWPCHCRT12(1978-1978)

Variable Type : raw

ED-13b : Did you have to go to court to establish that you are (2nd BIO CHILD WITH 2nd FORMER WIFE)'s legal father?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4533
5	No	7
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage42 LT 19), was born out of wedlock (ED-8 FWCHMARB12 NE 1), but is not dead, adopted, or in foster care (ED-11 FWPCHLIV111 = 1-6 or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV112 NE 7,8,9)

FWPCHGEN12(1979-1979)

Variable Type : raw

ED-14 : Were you legally identified by a blood test or other genetic test as (2nd BIO CHILD WITH 2nd FORMER WIFE)'s father?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4533
5	No	7
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage42 LT 19), was born out of wedlock (ED-8 FWCHMARB12 NE 1), but is not dead, adopted, or in foster care (ED-11 FWPCHLIV111 = 1-6 or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV112 NE 7,8,9)

FWPCHEVR12(1980-1980)

Variable Type : raw

ED-15 : Did you ever live with (2ND BIO CHILD with 2ND FORMER WIFE)?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4537
1	Yes	3
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage42 LT 19), is not dead, adopted, or in foster care, and does not live with R now (ED-11 FWPCHLIV111 = 3-6 or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV112 NE 1,2,7,8,9)

FWPCHFAR12(1981-1982)

Variable Type : raw

ED-16 : About how many miles away from here does (2ND BIO CHILD with 2ND FORMER WIFE) live?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4532
0-5	5 miles or less	1
6-25	6-25 miles	2
26-50	26-50 miles	4
51-100	51-100 miles	1
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage42 LT 19), is not dead, adopted, or in foster care, and does not live with R now (ED-11 FWPCHLIV111 = 3-6 or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV112 NE 1,2,7,8,9)

FWPRWANT12(1983-1983)

Variable Type : raw

ED-17 : Please look at Card 58. Right before (2ND FORMER WIFE) became pregnant, did you, yourself, want to have a child at some time in the future? (2ND BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4527
1	Definitely yes	8
2	Probably yes	4
3	Probably no	1
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage42 LT 19) and R was married to or living with mother or knew about pregnancy before the birth (ED-8 FWCHMARB12 = 1 or ED-9 FWPCHRES12 = 1 or ED-10 FWPCHLRN12 = 1)

FWPSOON12(1984-1984)

Variable Type : raw

ED-18 : Would you say that the pregnancy came sooner than you wanted, at about the right time, or later than you wanted? (2ND BIO CHILD with 2ND FORMER WIFE)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4528
1	Too soon	3
2	Right time	7
3	Later	2
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R definitely or probably wanted a child at the time this former wife became pregnant (ED-17 FWPRWANT12 = 1 or 2)

FWPSOONN12(1985-1987)

Variable Type : raw

ED-18a : How much sooner than you wanted did the pregnancy occur (2ND BIO CHILD WITH 2ND FORMER WIFE)? (number of months or years)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4537
1-100	1-100	2
999	Don't know	1
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Asked if R said this pregnancy occurred "too soon" (ED-18 FWPSOON12=1)

FWPSOONMY12(1988-1988)

Variable Type : raw

ED-18b : How much sooner than you wanted did the pregnancy occur (2ND BIO CHILD WITH 2ND FORMER WIFE)? (unit-months or years)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4537
1	Months	1
2	Years	1
9	Don't know	1
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Asked if R said this pregnancy occurred "too soon" (ED-18 FWPSOON12=1)

FWPHPYPG12(1989-1990)

Variable Type : raw

ED-19 : Please look at Card 59. On this scale, a <u>zero</u> means that you were very <u>unhappy</u> about that pregnancy, and a <u>ten</u> means that you were very <u>happy</u> about that pregnancy. Tell me which number on the card best describes how <u>you</u> felt when you found out that (2ND FORMER WIFE) was pregnant that time. (2ND BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4527
6-9	6-9	6
10	Very happy	7
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage42 LT 19) and R was married to or living with mother or knew about pregnancy before the birth (ED-8 FWCHMARB12 = 1 or ED-9 FWPCHRES12 = 1 or ED-10 FWPCHLRN12 = 1)

FWPCHSEX13(1991-1991)

Variable Type : raw

ED-5 : Is (3RD BIO CHILD with 2ND FORMER WIFE) male or female?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4533
1	Male	2
2	Female	5
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R and his 2nd former wife had more than 2 biological children together (ED-2 FWPNUMKD2 GT 2)

FWPCHDOB_Y13(1992-1995)

Variable Type : raw

ED-6 : In what month and year was (3RD BIO CHILD with 2ND FORMER WIFE) born? (YEAR)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4533
1931-2017	1931-2017	7
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R and his 2nd former wife had more than 2 biological children together (ED-2 FWPNUMKD2 GT 2)

Notes : The month and century-month variables for this event have been suppressed for public use, but are accessible by application to the NCHS Research Data Center. See Appendix 7 of the User's Guide for further information.

MULTBIRT53(1996-1996)

Variable Type : raw

ED-7 : The birthday of this child is the same as (PREVIOUSLY MENTIONED CHILD), was this a multiple birth? (3RD BIO CHILD with 2ND FORMER WIFE)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4540
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if birthday of this child is same as previously mentioned child (cmchdob53 matches value for another child)

FWCHMARB13(1997-1997)

Variable Type : raw

ED-8 : Were you married to (2ND FORMER WIFE) at the time of the birth? (3RD BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4540
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if it is not clear whether child's birth occurred after marriage date (cmmarw2 = blank or cmchdob53 = blank or cmmarw2 = cmchdob53)

FWPCHRES13(1998-1998)

Variable Type : raw

ED-9 : Were you living together with (2ND FORMER WIFE) at the time of the birth? (3RD BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4540
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R was not married to 2nd former wife at this child's birth, but they had cohabited premaritally (ED-8 FWCHMARB13 NE 1 and EB-4 LIVTOGN5 = 1)

FWPCHLRN13(1999-1999)

Variable Type : raw

ED-10 : When did you find out that (2ND FORMER WIFE) was pregnant? Was it during the pregnancy or after the child was born? (3RD BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4540
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R was not married to or did not live with 2nd former wife at time of this child's birth (ED-8 FWCHMARB13 NE 1 or ED-9 FWPCHRES13 = 5, DK/RF)

FWPCHLIV121(2000-2000)

Variable Type : raw

ED-11 : Please look at Card 61. Where does (3RD BIO CHILD with 2ND FORMER WIFE) usually live now? [1st MENTIONED]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4533
1	In this household full-time	1
2	In this household part-time	2
3	With his/her mother	4
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R and his 2nd former wife had more than 2 biological children together (ED-2 FWPNUMKD2 GT 2)

FWPCHLIV122(2001-2001)

Variable Type : raw

ED-11 : Please look at Card 61. Where does (3RD BIO CHILD with 2ND FORMER WIFE) usually live now? [2nd MENTIONED]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4539
3	With his/her mother	1
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable for R mentioned more than 1 place where this child usually lives now (see ED-11 FWPCHLIV121)

FWPCHAGE13(2002-2002)

Variable Type : raw

ED-12 : How old is (3RD BIO CHILD with 2ND FORMER WIFE) now? Is [he/she] less than 5 years old, 5 to 18 years old, or 19 years or older?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4540
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if this child is not dead, adopted, or in foster care (ED-11 FWPCHLIV121 = 1-6, or DK/RF AND ED-11 FWPCHLIV122 NE 7, 8, 9) and child's date of birth is missing (cmchdob53 = RF,DK or ED-6 FWPCHDOB_M13 = 13,14,15,16, DK, or RF)

FWPCHSIG13(2003-2003)

Variable Type : raw

ED-13a : Did you ever sign the application for (3rd BIO CHILD WITH 2nd FORMER WIFE)'s birth certificate or sign a statement that legally says you are (3rd BIO CHILD WITH 2nd FORMER WIFE)'s father?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4540
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage43 LT 19), was born out of wedlock (ED-8 FWCHMARB13 NE 1), but is not dead, adopted, or in foster care (ED-11 FWPCHLIV121 = 1-6 or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV122 NE 7,8,9)

FWPCHCRT13(2004-2004)

Variable Type : raw

ED-13b : Did you have to go to court to establish that you are (3rd BIO CHILD WITH 2nd FORMER WIFE)'s legal father?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4540
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage43 LT 19), was born out of wedlock (ED-8 FWCHMARB13 NE 1), but is not dead, adopted, or in foster care (ED-11 FWPCHLIV121 = 1-6 or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV122 NE 7,8,9)

FWPCHGEN13(2005-2005)

Variable Type : raw

ED-14 : Were you legally identified by a blood test or other genetic test as (3rd BIO CHILD WITH 2nd FORMER WIFE)'s father?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4540
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage43 LT 19), was born out of wedlock (ED-8 FWCHMARB13 NE 1), but is not dead, adopted, or in foster care (ED-11 FWPCHLIV121 = 1-6 or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV122 NE 7,8,9)

FWPCHEVR13(2006-2006)

Variable Type : raw

ED-15 : Did you ever live with (3RD BIO CHILD with 2ND FORMER WIFE)?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4540
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage43 LT 19), is not dead, adopted, or in foster care, and does not live with R now (ED-11 FWPCHLIV121 = 3-6 or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV122 NE 1,2,7,8,9)

FWPCHFAR13(2007-2008)

Variable Type : raw

ED-16 : About how many miles away from here does (3RD BIO CHILD with 2ND FORMER WIFE) live?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4536
6-25	6-25 miles	1
26-50	26-50 miles	3
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage43 LT 19), is not dead, adopted, or in foster care, and does not live with R now (ED-11 FWPCHLIV121 = 3-6 or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV122 NE 1,2,7,8,9)

FWPRWANT13(2009-2009)

Variable Type : raw

ED-17 : Please look at Card 58. Right before (2ND FORMER WIFE) became pregnant, did you, yourself, want to have a child at some time in the future? (3RD BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4533
1	Definitely yes	5
2	Probably yes	2
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage43 LT 19) and R was married to or living with mother or knew about pregnancy before the birth (ED-8 FWCHMARB13 = 1 or ED-9 FWPCHRES13 = 1 or ED-10 FWPCHLRN13 = 1)

FWPSOON13(2010-2010)

Variable Type : raw

ED-18 : Would you say that the pregnancy came sooner than you wanted, at about the right time, or later than you wanted? (3RD BIO CHILD with 2ND FORMER WIFE)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4533
1	Too soon	1
2	Right time	3
3	Later	3
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R definitely or probably wanted a child at the time this former wife became pregnant (ED-17 FWPRWANT13 = 1 or 2)

FWPSOONN13(2011-2011)

Variable Type : raw

ED-18a : How much sooner than you wanted did the pregnancy occur (3RD BIO CHILD WITH 2ND FORMER WIFE)? (number of months or years)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4539
1-100	1-100	1
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Asked if R said this pregnancy occurred "too soon" (ED-18 FWPSOON13=1)

FWPSOONMY13(2012-2012)

Variable Type : raw

ED-18b : How much sooner than you wanted did the pregnancy occur (3RD BIO CHILD WITH 2ND FORMER WIFE)? (unit-months or years)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4539
2	Years	1
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Asked if R said this pregnancy occurred "too soon" (ED-18 FWPSOON13=1)

FWPHPYPG13(2013-2014)

Variable Type : raw

ED-19 : Please look at Card 59. On this scale, a <u>zero</u> means that you were very <u>unhappy</u> about that pregnancy, and a <u>ten</u> means that you were very <u>happy</u> about that pregnancy. Tell me which number on the card best describes how <u>you</u> felt when you found out that (2ND FORMER WIFE) was pregnant that time. (3RD BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4533
6-9	6-9	1
10	Very happy	6
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage43 LT 19) and R was married to or living with mother or knew about pregnancy before the birth (ED-8 FWCHMARB13 = 1 or ED-9 FWPCHRES13 = 1 or ED-10 FWPCHLRN13 = 1)

FWPCHSEX14(2015-2015)

Variable Type : raw

ED-5 : Is (4TH BIO CHILD with 2ND FORMER WIFE) male or female?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4538
2	Female	2
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R and his 2nd former wife had more than 3 biological children together (ED-2 FWPNUMKD2 GT 3)

FWPCHDOB_Y14(2016-2019)

Variable Type : raw

ED-6 : In what month and year was (4TH BIO CHILD with 2ND FORMER WIFE) born? (YEAR)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4538
1931-2017	1931-2017	2
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R and his 2nd former wife had more than 3 biological children together (ED-2 FWPNUMKD2 GT 3)

Notes : The month and century-month variables for this event have been suppressed for public use, but are accessible by application to the NCHS Research Data Center. See Appendix 7 of the User's Guide for further information.

MULTBIRT54(2020-2020)

Variable Type : raw

ED-7 : The birthday of this child is the same as (PREVIOUSLY MENTIONED CHILD), was this a multiple birth? (4TH BIO CHILD with 2ND FORMER WIFE)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4540
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if birthday of this child is same as previously mentioned child (cmchdob54 matches value for another child)

FWCHMARB14(2021-2021)

Variable Type : raw

ED-8 : Were you married to (2ND FORMER WIFE) at the time of the birth? (4TH BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4540
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if it is not clear whether child's birth occurred after marriage date (cmmarw2 = blank or cmchdob54 = blank or cmmarw2 = cmchdob54)

FWPCHRES14(2022-2022)

Variable Type : raw

ED-9 : Were you living together with (2ND FORMER WIFE) at the time of the birth? (4TH BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4540
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R was not married to 2nd former wife at this child's birth, but they had cohabited premaritally (ED-8 FWCHMARB14 NE 1 and EB-4 LIVTOGN5 = 1)

FWPCHLRN14(2023-2023)

Variable Type : raw

ED-10 : When did you find out that (2ND FORMER WIFE) was pregnant? Was it during the pregnancy or after the child was born? (4TH BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4540
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R was not married to or did not live with 2nd former wife at time of this child's birth (ED-8 FWCHMARB14 NE 1 or ED-9 FWPCHRES14 = 5, DK/RF)

FWPCHLIV131(2024-2024)

Variable Type : raw

ED-11 : Please look at Card 61. Where does (4TH BIO CHILD with 2ND FORMER WIFE) usually live now? [1st MENTIONED]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4538
1	In this household full-time	1
3	With his/her mother	1
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R and his 2nd former wife had more than 3 biological children together (ED-2 FWPNUMKD2 GT 3)

FWPCHLIV132(2025-2025)

Variable Type : raw

ED-11 : Please look at Card 61. Where does (4TH BIO CHILD with 2ND FORMER WIFE) usually live now? [2nd MENTIONED]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4540
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable for R mentioned more than 1 place where this child usually lives now (see ED-11 FWPCHLIV131)

FWPCHAGE14(2026-2026)

Variable Type : raw

ED-12 : How old is (4TH BIO CHILD with 2ND FORMER WIFE) now? Is [he/she] less than 5 years old, 5 to 18 years old, or 19 years or older?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4540
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if this child is not dead, adopted, or in foster care (ED-11 FWPCHLIV131 = 1-6, or DK/RF AND ED-11 FWPCHLIV132 NE 7, 8, 9) and child's date of birth is missing (cmchdob54=RF,DK or ED-6 FWPCHDOB_M14 = 13,14,15,16, DK, or RF)

FWPCHSIG14(2027-2027)

Variable Type : raw

ED-13a : Did you ever sign the application for (4TH BIO CHILD WITH 2nd FORMER WIFE)'s birth certificate or sign a statement that legally says you are (4TH BIO CHILD WITH 2nd FORMER WIFE)'s father?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4540
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage44 LT 19), was born out of wedlock (ED-8 FWCHMARB14 NE 1), but is not dead, adopted, or in foster care (ED-11 FWPCHLIV131 = 1-6 or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV132 NE 7,8,9)

FWPCHCRT14(2028-2028)

Variable Type : raw

ED-13b : Did you have to go to court to establish that you are (4TH BIO CHILD WITH 2nd FORMER WIFE)'s legal father?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4540
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage44 LT 19), was born out of wedlock (ED-8 FWCHMARB14 NE 1), but is not dead, adopted, or in foster care (ED-11 FWPCHLIV131 = 1-6 or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV132 NE 7,8,9)

FWPCHGEN14(2029-2029)

Variable Type : raw

ED-14 : Were you legally identified by a blood test or other genetic test as (4TH BIO CHILD WITH 2nd FORMER WIFE)'s father?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4540
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage44 LT 19), was born out of wedlock (ED-8 FWCHMARB14 NE 1), but is not dead, adopted, or in foster care (ED-11 FWPCHLIV131 = 1-6 or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV132 NE 7,8,9)

FWPCHEVR14(2030-2030)

Variable Type : raw

ED-15 : Did you ever live with (4TH BIO CHILD with 2ND FORMER WIFE)?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4540
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage44 LT 19), is not dead, adopted, or in foster care, and does not live with R now (ED-11 FWPCHLIV131 = 3-6 or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV132 NE 1,2,7,8,9)

FWPCHFAR14(2031-2032)

Variable Type : raw

ED-16 : About how many miles away from here does (4TH BIO CHILD with 2ND FORMER WIFE) live?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4539
26-50	26-50 miles	1
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage44 LT 19), is not dead, adopted, or in foster care, and does not live with R now (ED-11 FWPCHLIV131 = 3-6 or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV132 NE 1,2,7,8,9)

FWPRWANT14(2033-2033)

Variable Type : raw

ED-17 : Please look at Card 58. Right before (2ND FORMER WIFE) became pregnant, did you, yourself, want to have a child at some time in the future? (4TH BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4538
1	Definitely yes	1
3	Probably no	1
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if this child was born in the 5 years before interview (cmchdob54 GE cmfivyr) and R was married to or living with mother or knew about pregnancy before the birth (ED-8 FWCHMARB14 = 1 or ED-9 FWPCHRES14 = 1 or ED-10 FWPCHLRN14 = 1)

FWPSOON14(2034-2034)

Variable Type : raw

ED-18 : Would you say that the pregnancy came sooner than you wanted, at about the right time, or later than you wanted? (4TH BIO CHILD with 2ND FORMER WIFE)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4539
2	Right time	1
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R definitely or probably wanted a child at the time this former wife became pregnant (ED-17 FWPRWANT14 = 1 or 2)

FWPSOONN14(2035-2035)

Variable Type : raw

ED-18a : How much sooner than you wanted did the pregnancy occur (4TH BIO CHILD WITH 2ND FORMER WIFE)? (number of months or years)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4540
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Asked if R said this pregnancy occurred "too soon" (ED-18 FWPSOON14=1)

FWPSOONMY14(2036-2036)

Variable Type : raw

ED-18b : How much sooner than you wanted did the pregnancy occur (4TH BIO CHILD WITH 2ND FORMER WIFE)? (unit-months or years)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4540
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Asked if R said this pregnancy occurred "too soon" (ED-18 FWPSOON14=1)

FWPHPYPG14(2037-2038)

Variable Type : raw

ED-19 : Please look at Card 59. On this scale, a <u>one</u> means that you were very <u>unhappy</u> about that pregnancy, and a <u>ten</u> means that you were very <u>happy</u> about that pregnancy. Tell me which number on the card best describes how <u>you</u> felt when you found out that (2ND FORMER WIFE) was pregnant that time. (4TH BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4538
5	5	1
10	Very happy	1
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage44 LT 19) and R was married to or living with mother or knew about pregnancy before the birth (ED-8 FWCHMARB14 = 1 or ED-9 FWPCHRES14 = 1 or ED-10 FWPCHLRN14 = 1)

Male Respondent File Codebook :: SECTION E: Former Wives and First Cohabiting Partner :: (ED3) Biological children with third former wife

FWPBIOKD3(2039-2039)

Variable Type : raw

ED-1 : Now I have some questions about children that you and (3RD FORMER WIFE) may have had together. By this I mean that you were the biological father and she was the biological mother. Did you and (3RD FORMER WIFE) ever have a child together?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4521
1	Yes	10
5	No	9
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if this former wife must be discussed in Section E (fwver3 = 1)

FWPNUMKD3(2040-2040)

Variable Type : raw

ED-2 : Altogether, how many children did you have together? (3rd former wife)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4530
1	1 child	3
2	2 children	6
3	3 children	1
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R and his 3rd former wife had any biological children together (ED-1 FWPBIOKD3 = 1)

FWPCHSEX21(2041-2041)

Variable Type : raw

ED-5 : Is (1ST BIO CHILD with 3RD FORMER WIFE) male or female?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4530
1	Male	7
2	Female	3
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R and his 3rd former wife had any biological children together (ED-1 FWPBIOKD3 = 1)

FWPCHDOB_Y21(2042-2045)

Variable Type : raw

ED-6 : In what month and year was (1ST BIO CHILD WITH 3RD FORMER WIFE) born? (YEAR)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4530
1931-2017	1931-2017	10
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R and his 3rd former wife had any biological children together (ED-1 FWPBIOKD3 = 1)

Notes : The month and century-month variables for this event have been suppressed for public use, but are accessible by application to the NCHS Research Data Center. See Appendix 7 of the User's Guide for further information.

FWCHMARB21(2046-2046)

Variable Type : raw

ED-8 : Were you married to (3RD FORMER WIFE) at the time of the birth? (1ST BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4540
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if it is not clear whether child's birth occurred after marriage date (cmmarw3 = blank or cmchdob61 = BLANK or cmmarw3 = cmchdob61)

FWPCHRES21(2047-2047)

Variable Type : raw

ED-9 : Were you living together with (3RD FORMER WIFE) at the time of the birth? (1ST BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4538
1	Yes	2

Total   4540

Universe : Applicable if R was not married to 1st former wife at this child's birth, but they had cohabited premaritally (ED-8 FWCHMARB21 NE 1 and EB-4 LIVTOGN6 = 1)

FWPCHLRN21(2048-2048)

Variable Type : raw

ED-10 : When did you find out that (3RD FORMER WIFE) was pregnant? Was it during the pregnancy or after the child was born? (1ST BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4539
1	During the pregnancy	1
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R was not married to or did not live with 1st former wife at time of this child's birth (ED-8 FWCHMARB21 NE 1 or ED-9 FWPCHRES21 = 5, DK/RF)

FWPCHLIV201(2049-2049)

Variable Type : raw

ED-11 : Please look at Card 61. Where does (1ST BIO CHILD WITH 3RD FORMER WIFE) usually live now? [1st MENTIONED]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4530
1	In this household full-time	2
2	In this household part-time	3
3	With his/her mother	3
5	Living on own	1
9	Placed in foster care	1
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R and his 3rd former wife had any biological children together (ED-1 FWPBIOKD3 = 1)

FWPCHLIV202(2050-2050)

Variable Type : raw

ED-11 : Please look at Card 61. Where does (1ST BIO CHILD WITH 3RD FORMER WIFE) usually live now? [2nd MENTIONED]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4538
3	With his/her mother	2
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable for R mentioned more than 1 place where this child usually lives now (see ED-11 FWPCHLIV201)

FWPCHAGE21(2051-2051)

Variable Type : raw

ED-12 : How old is (1ST BIO CHILD WITH 3RD FORMER WIFE) now? Is [he/she] less than 5 years old, 5 to 18 years old, or 19 years or older?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4539
2	5-18 years old	1
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if this child is not dead, adopted, or in foster care (ED-11 FWPCHLIV201 = 1-6) and child's date of birth is missing (cmchdob61 = RF,DK or ED-6 FWPCHDOB_M21 = 13,14,15,16, DK, or RF)

FWPCHSIG21(2052-2052)

Variable Type : raw

ED-13a : Did you ever sign the application for (1st BIO CHILD WITH 3rd FORMER WIFE)'s birth certificate or sign a statement that legally says you are (1st BIO CHILD WITH 3rd FORMER WIFE)'s father?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4537
1	Yes	3
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage51 LT 19), was born out of wedlock (ED-8 FWCHMARB21 NE 1), but is not dead, adopted, or in foster care (ED-11 FWPCHLIV201 = 1-6 or DK/RF)

FWPCHCRT21(2053-2053)

Variable Type : raw

ED-13b : Did you have to go to court to establish that you are (1st BIO CHILD WITH 3rd FORMER WIFE)'s legal father?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4537
5	No	3
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage51 LT 19), was born out of wedlock (ED-8 FWCHMARB21 NE 1), but is not dead, adopted, or in foster care (ED-11 FWPCHLIV201 = 1-6 or DK/RF)

FWPCHGEN21(2054-2054)

Variable Type : raw

ED-14 : Were you legally identified by a blood test or other genetic test as (1st BIO CHILD WITH 3rd FORMER WIFE)'s father?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4537
5	No	3
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage51 LT 19), was born out of wedlock (ED-8 FWCHMARB21 NE 1), but is not dead, adopted, or in foster care (ED-11 FWPCHLIV201 = 1-6 or DK/RF)

FWPCHEVR21(2055-2055)

Variable Type : raw

ED-15 : Did you ever live with (1ST BIO CHILD WITH 3RD FORMER WIFE)?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4538
1	Yes	1
5	No	1
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage51 LT 19), is not dead, adopted, or in foster care, and does not live with R now (ED-11 FWPCHLIV201 = 3-6 or DK/RF)

FWPCHFAR21(2056-2058)

Variable Type : raw

ED-16 : About how many miles away from here does (1ST BIO CHILD WITH 3RD FORMER WIFE) live?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4537
6-25	6-25 miles	2
101-12000	Over 100 miles	1
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage51 LT 19), is not dead, adopted, or in foster care, and does not live with R now (ED-11 FWPCHLIV201 = 3-6 or DK/RF)

FWPRWANT21(2059-2059)

Variable Type : raw

ED-17 : Please look at Card 58. Right before (3RD FORMER WIFE) became pregnant, did you, yourself, want to have a child at some time in the future? (1ST BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4531
1	Definitely yes	5
2	Probably yes	2
4	Definitely no	1
9	Don't know	1
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage51 LT 19) and R was married to or living with mother or knew about pregnancy before the birth (ED-8 FWCHMARB21 = 1 or ED-9 FWPCHRES21 = 1 or ED-10 FWPCHLRN21 = 1)

FWPSOON21(2060-2060)

Variable Type : raw

ED-18 : Would you say that the pregnancy came sooner than you wanted, at about the right time, or later than you wanted? (1ST BIO CHILD WITH 3RD FORMER WIFE)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4533
1	Too soon	2
2	Right time	4
3	Later	1
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R definitely or probably wanted a child at the time this former wife became pregnant (ED-17 FWPRWANT21 = 1 or 2)

FWPSOONN21(2061-2061)

Variable Type : raw

ED-18a : How much sooner than you wanted did the pregnancy occur (1ST BIO CHILD WITH 3RD FORMER WIFE)? (number of months or years)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4538
1-100	1-100	2
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Asked if R said this pregnancy occurred "too soon" (ED-18 FWPSOON21=1)

FWPSOONMY21(2062-2062)

Variable Type : raw

ED-18b : How much sooner than you wanted did the pregnancy occur (1ST BIO CHILD WITH 3RD FORMER WIFE)? (unit-months or years)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4538
2	Years	2
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Asked if R said this pregnancy occurred "too soon" (ED-18 FWPSOON21=1)

FWPHPYPG21(2063-2064)

Variable Type : raw

ED-19 : Please look at Card 59. On this scale, a <u>zero</u> means that you were very <u>unhappy</u> about that pregnancy, and a <u>ten</u> means that you were very <u>happy</u> about that pregnancy. Tell me which number on the card best describes how <u>you</u> felt when you found out that (3RD FORMER WIFE) was pregnant that time. (1ST BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4531
1-4	1-4	1
6-9	6-9	3
10	Very happy	5
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage51 LT 19) and R was married to or living with mother or knew about pregnancy before the birth (ED-8 FWCHMARB21 = 1 or ED-9 FWPCHRES21 = 1 or ED-10 FWPCHLRN21 = 1)

FWPCHSEX22(2065-2065)

Variable Type : raw

ED-5 : Is (2ND BIO CHILD with 3RD FORMER WIFE) male or female?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4533
1	Male	4
2	Female	3
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R and his 3rd former wife had more than 1 biological child together (ED-2 FWPNUMKD3 GT 1)

FWPCHDOB_Y22(2066-2069)

Variable Type : raw

ED-6 : In what month and year was (2ND BIO CHILD WITH 3RD FORMER WIFE) born? (YEAR)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4533
1931-2017	1931-2017	7
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R and his 3rd former wife had more than 1 biological child together (ED-2 FWPNUMKD3 GT 1)

Notes : The month and century-month variables for this event have been suppressed for public use, but are accessible by application to the NCHS Research Data Center. See Appendix 7 of the User's Guide for further information.

MULTBIRT62(2070-2070)

Variable Type : raw

ED-7 : The birthday of this child is the same as (PREVIOUSLY NAMED CHILD), was this a multiple birth? (2ND BIO CHILD WITH 3RD FORMER WIFE)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4540
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if birthday of this child is same as previously mentioned child (cmchdob62 matches value for another child)

FWCHMARB22(2071-2071)

Variable Type : raw

ED-8 : Were you married to (3RD FORMER WIFE) at the time of the birth? (2ND BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4540
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if it is not clear whether child's birth occurred after marriage date (cmmarw3 = blank or cmchdob62 = blank or cmmarw3 = cmchdob62)

FWPCHRES22(2072-2072)

Variable Type : raw

ED-9 : Were you living together with (3RD FORMER WIFE) at the time of the birth? (2ND BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4539
1	Yes	1
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R was not married to 1st former wife at this child's birth, but they had cohabited premaritally (ED-8 FWCHMARB22 NE 1 and EB-4 LIVTOGN6 = 1)

FWPCHLRN22(2073-2073)

Variable Type : raw

ED-10 : When did you find out that (3RD FORMER WIFE) was pregnant? Was it during the pregnancy or after the child was born? (2ND BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4538
1	During the pregnancy	2
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R was not married to or did not live with 1st former wife at time of this child's birth (ED-8 FWCHMARB22 NE 1 or ED-9 FWPCHRES22 = 5, DK/RF)

FWPCHLIV211(2074-2074)

Variable Type : raw

ED-11 : Please look at Card 61. Where does (2ND BIO CHILD WITH 3RD FORMER WIFE) usually live now? [1st MENTIONED]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4533

1	In this household full-time	1
2	In this household part-time	3
3	With his/her mother	2
5	Living on own	1
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R and his 3rd former wife had more than 1 biological child together (ED-2 FWPNUMKD3 GT 1)

FWPCHLIV212(2075-2075)

Variable Type : raw

ED-11 : Please look at Card 61. Where does (2ND BIO CHILD WITH 3RD FORMER WIFE) usually live now? [2nd MENTIONED]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4538
3	With his/her mother	2
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable for R mentioned more than 1 place where this child usually lives now (see ED-11 FWPCHLIV211)

FWPCHAGE22(2076-2076)

Variable Type : raw

ED-12 : How old is (2ND BIO CHILD WITH 3RD FORMER WIFE) now? Is [he/she] less than 5 years old, 5 to 18 years old, or 19 years or older?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4540
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if this child is not dead, adopted, or in foster care (ED-11 FWPCHLIV211 = 1-6) and child's date of birth is missing (cmchdob62 = RF,DK or ED-6 FWPCHDOB_M22 = 13,14,15,16, DK, or RF)

FWPCHSIG22(2077-2077)

Variable Type : raw

ED-13a : Did you ever sign the application for (2nd BIO CHILD WITH 3rd FORMER WIFE)'s birth certificate or sign a statement that legally says you are (2nd BIO CHILD WITH 3rd FORMER WIFE)'s father?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4537
1	Yes	2
5	No	1
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage52 LT 19), was born out of wedlock (ED-8 FWCHMARB22 NE 1), but is not dead, adopted, or in foster care (ED-11 FWPCHLIV211 = 1-6 or DK/RF)

FWPCHCRT22(2078-2078)

Variable Type : raw

ED-13b : Did you have to go to court to establish that you are (2nd BIO CHILD WITH 3rd FORMER WIFE)'s legal father?

value	label	Total

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4537
5	No	3
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage52 LT 19), was born out of wedlock (ED-8 FWCHMARB22 NE 1), but is not dead, adopted, or in foster care (ED-11 FWPCHLIV211 = 1-6 or DK/RF)

FWPCHGEN22(2079-2079)

Variable Type : raw

ED-14 : Were you legally identified by a blood test or other genetic test as (2nd BIO CHILD WITH 3rd FORMER WIFE)'s father?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4537
5	No	3
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage52 LT 19), was born out of wedlock (ED-8 FWCHMARB22 NE 1), but is not dead, adopted, or in foster care (ED-11 FWPCHLIV211 = 1-6 or DK/RF)

FWPCHEVR22(2080-2080)

Variable Type : raw

ED-15 : Did you ever live with (2ND BIO CHILD WITH 3RD FORMER WIFE)?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4539
5	No	1
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage52 LT 19), is not dead, adopted, or in foster care, and does not live with R now (ED-11 FWPCHLIV211 = 3-6 or DK/RF)

FWPCHFAR22(2081-2083)

Variable Type : raw

ED-16 : About how many miles away from here does (2ND BIO CHILD WITH 3RD FORMER WIFE) live?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4538
6-25	6-25 miles	1
101-12000	Over 100 miles	1
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage52 LT 19), is not dead, adopted, or in foster care, and does not live with R now (ED-11 FWPCHLIV211 = 3-6 or DK/RF)

FWPRWANT22(2084-2084)

Variable Type : raw

ED-17 : Please look at Card 58. Right before (3RD FORMER WIFE) became pregnant, did you, yourself, want to have a child at some time in the future? (2ND BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4534
1	Definitely yes	3
2	Probably yes	2
9	Don't know	1
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage52 LT 19) and R was married to or living with mother or knew about pregnancy before the birth (ED-8 FWCHMARB22 = 1 or ED-9 FWPCHRES22 = 1 or ED-10 FWPCHLRN22 = 1)

FWPSOON22(2085-2085)

Variable Type : raw

ED-18 : Would you say that the pregnancy came sooner than you wanted, at about the right time, or later than you wanted? (2ND BIO CHILD WITH 3RD FORMER WIFE)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4535
1	Too soon	1
2	Right time	4
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R definitely or probably wanted a child at the time this former wife became pregnant (ED-17 FWPRWANT22 = 1 or 2)

FWPSOONN22(2086-2086)

Variable Type : raw

ED-18a : How much sooner than you wanted did the pregnancy occur (2ND BIO CHILD WITH 3RD FORMER WIFE)? (number of months or years)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4539
1-100	1-100	1
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Asked if R said this pregnancy occurred "too soon" (ED-18 FWPSOON22=1)

FWPSOONMY22(2087-2087)

Variable Type : raw

ED-18b : How much sooner than you wanted did the pregnancy occur (2ND BIO CHILD WITH 3RD FORMER WIFE)? (unit-months or years)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4539
2	Years	1
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Asked if R said this pregnancy occurred "too soon" (ED-18 FWPSOON22=1)

FWPHPYPG22(2088-2089)

Variable Type : raw

ED-19 : Please look at Card 59. On this scale, a <u>zero</u> means that you were very <u>unhappy</u> about that pregnancy, and a <u>ten</u> means that you were very <u>happy</u> about that pregnancy. Tell me which number on the card best describes how <u>you</u> felt when you found out that (3RD FORMER WIFE) was pregnant that time. (2ND BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4534
6-9	6-9	1
10	Very happy	4
99	Don't know	1
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage52 LT 19) and R was married to or living with mother or knew about pregnancy before the birth (ED-8 FWCHMARB22 = 1 or ED-9 FWPCHRES22 = 1 or ED-10 FWPCHLRN22 = 1)

FWPCHSEX23(2090-2090)

Variable Type : raw

ED-5 : Is (3RD BIO CHILD with 3RD FORMER WIFE) male or female?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4539
1	Male	1
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R and his 3rd former wife had more than 2 biological children together (ED-2 FWPNUMKD3 GT 2)

FWPCHDOB_Y23(2091-2094)

Variable Type : raw

ED-6 : In what month and year was (3RD BIO CHILD WITH 3RD FORMER WIFE) born? (YEAR)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4539
1931-2017	1931-2017	1
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R and his 3rd former wife had more than 2 biological children together (ED-2 FWPNUMKD3 GT 2)

Notes : The month and century-month variables for this event have been suppressed for public use, but are accessible by application to the NCHS Research Data Center. See Appendix 7 of the User's Guide for further information.

MULTBIRT63(2095-2095)

Variable Type : raw

ED-7 : The birthday of this child is the same as (PREVIOUSLY NAMED CHILD), was this a multiple birth? (3RD BIO CHILD WITH 3RD FORMER WIFE)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4540
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if birthday of this child is same as previously mentioned child (cmchdob63 matches value for another child)

FWCHMARB23(2096-2096)

Variable Type : raw

ED-8 : Were you married to (3RD FORMER WIFE) at the time of the birth? (3RD BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4540
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if it is not clear whether child's birth occurred after marriage date (cmmarw3 = blank or cmchdob63 = blank or cmmarw3 = cmchdob63)

FWPCHRES23(2097-2097)

Variable Type : raw

ED-9 : Were you living together with (3RD FORMER WIFE) at the time of the birth? (3RD BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4539
1	Yes	1
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R was not married to 1st former wife at this child's birth, but they had cohabited premaritally (ED-8 FWCHMARB23 NE 1 and EB-4 LIVTOGN6 = 1)

FWPCHLRN23(2098-2098)

Variable Type : raw

ED-10 : When did you find out that (3RD FORMER WIFE) was pregnant? Was it during the pregnancy or after the child was born? (3RD BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4540
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R was not married to or did not live with 1st former wife at time of this child's birth (ED-8 FWCHMARB23 NE 1 or ED-9 FWPCHRES23 = 5, DK/RF)

FWPCHLIV221(2099-2099)

Variable Type : raw

ED-11 : Please look at Card 61. Where does (3RD BIO CHILD WITH 3RD FORMER WIFE) usually live now? [1st MENTIONED]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4539
2	In this household part-time	1
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R and his 3rd former wife had more than 2 biological children together (ED-2 FWPNUMKD3 GT 2)

FWPCHLIV222(2100-2100)

Variable Type : raw

ED-11 : Please look at Card 61. Where does (3RD BIO CHILD WITH 3RD FORMER WIFE) usually live now? [2nd MENTIONED]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4539
3	With his/her mother	1
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable for R mentioned more than 1 place where this child usually lives now (see ED-11 FWPCHLIV221)

FWPCHAGE23(2101-2101)

Variable Type : raw

ED-12 : How old is (3RD BIO CHILD WITH 3RD FORMER WIFE) now? Is [he/she] less than 5 years old, 5 to 18 years old, or 19 years or older?

value	label	Total

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4540
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if this child is not dead, adopted, or in foster care (ED-11 FWPCHLIV221 = 1-6) and child's date of birth is missing (cmchdob63 = RF,DK or ED-6 FWPCHDOB_M23 = 13,14,15,16, DK, or RF)

FWPCHSIG23(2102-2102)

Variable Type : raw

ED-13a : Did you ever sign the application for (3rd BIO CHILD WITH 3rd FORMER WIFE)'s birth certificate or sign a statement that legally says you are (3rd BIO CHILD WITH 3rd FORMER WIFE)'s father?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4539
1	Yes	1
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage53 LT 19), was born out of wedlock (ED-8 FWCHMARB23 NE 1), but is not dead, adopted, or in foster care (ED-11 FWPCHLIV221 = 1-6 or DK/RF)

FWPCHCRT23(2103-2103)

Variable Type : raw

ED-13b : Did you have to go to court to establish that you are (3rd BIO CHILD WITH 3rd FORMER WIFE)'s legal father?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4539
5	No	1
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage53 LT 19), was born out of wedlock (ED-8 FWCHMARB23 NE 1), but is not dead, adopted, or in foster care (ED-11 FWPCHLIV221 = 1-6 or DK/RF)

FWPCHGEN23(2104-2104)

Variable Type : raw

ED-14 : Were you legally identified by a blood test or other genetic test as (3rd BIO CHILD WITH 3rd FORMER WIFE)'s father?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4539
5	No	1
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage53 LT 19), was born out of wedlock (ED-8 FWCHMARB23 NE 1), but is not dead, adopted, or in foster care (ED-11 FWPCHLIV221 = 1-6 or DK/RF)

FWPCHEVR23(2105-2105)

Variable Type : raw

ED-15 : Did you ever live with (3RD BIO CHILD WITH 3RD FORMER WIFE)?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4540
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage53 LT 19), is not dead, adopted, or in foster care, and does not live with R now (ED-11 FWPCHLIV221 = 3-6 or DK/RF)

FWPCHFAR23(2106-2106)

Variable Type : raw

ED-16 : About how many miles away from here does (3RD BIO CHILD WITH 3RD FORMER WIFE) live?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4540
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage53 LT 19), is not dead, adopted, or in foster care, and does not live with R now (ED-11 FWPCHLIV221 = 3-6 or DK/RF)

FWPRWANT23(2107-2107)

Variable Type : raw

ED-17 : Please look at Card 58. Right before (3RD FORMER WIFE) became pregnant, did you, yourself, want to have a child at some time in the future? (3RD BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4539
1	Definitely yes	1
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage53 LT 19) and R was married to or living with mother or knew about pregnancy before the birth (ED-8 FWCHMARB23 = 1 or ED-9 FWPCHRES23 = 1 or ED-10 FWPCHLRN23 = 1)

FWPSOON23(2108-2108)

Variable Type : raw

ED-18 : Would you say that the pregnancy came sooner than you wanted, at about the right time, or later than you wanted? (3RD BIO CHILD WITH 3RD FORMER WIFE)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4539
1	Too soon	1
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R definitely or probably wanted a child at the time this former wife became pregnant (ED-17 FWPRWANT23 = 1 or 2)

FWPSOONN23(2109-2109)

Variable Type : raw

ED-18a : How much sooner than you wanted did the pregnancy occur (3RD BIO CHILD WITH 3RD FORMER WIFE)? (number of months or years)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4539
1-100	1-100	1
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Asked if R said this pregnancy occurred "too soon" (ED-18 FWPSOON23=1)

FWPSOONMY23(2110-2110)

Variable Type : raw

ED-18b : How much sooner than you wanted did the pregnancy occur (3RD BIO CHILD WITH 3RD FORMER WIFE)? (number of months or years)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4539
2	Years	1
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Asked if R said this pregnancy occurred "too soon" (ED-18 FWPSOON23=1)

FWPHPYPG23(2111-2112)

Variable Type : raw

ED-19 : Please look at Card 59. On this scale, a <u>zero</u> means that you were very <u>unhappy</u> about that pregnancy, and a <u>ten</u> means that you were very <u>happy</u> about that pregnancy. Tell me which number on the card best describes how <u>you</u> felt when you found out that (3RD FORMER WIFE) was pregnant that time. (3RD BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4539
10	Very happy	1
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage53 LT 19) and R was married to or living with mother or knew about pregnancy before the birth (ED-8 FWCHMARB23 = 1 or ED-9 FWPCHRES23 = 1 or ED-10 FWPCHLRN23 = 1)

Male Respondent File Codebook :: SECTION E: Former Wives and First Cohabiting Partner :: (ED4) Biological children with fourth former wife

FWPBIOKD4(2113-2113)

Variable Type : raw

ED-1 : Now I have some questions about children that you and (4TH FORMER WIFE) may have had together. By this I mean that you were the biological father and she was the biological mother. Did you and (4TH FORMER WIFE) ever have a child together?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4538
5	No	2
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if this former wife must be discussed in Section E (fwver4 = 1)

FWPNUMKD4(2114-2114)

Variable Type : raw

ED-2 : Altogether, how many children did you have together? (4th former wife)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4540
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if this former wife must be discussed in Section E (fwver4 = 1)

Male Respondent File Codebook :: SECTION E: Former Wives and First Cohabiting Partner :: (ED5) Biological children with first cohabiting partner

FWPBIOKD11(2115-2115)

Variable Type : raw

ED-1 : Now I have some questions about children that you and (1ST COHABITING PARTNER) may have had together. By this I mean that you were the biological father and she was the biological mother. Did you and (1ST COHABITING PARTNER) ever have a child together?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	3556
1	Yes	222
5	No	748
8	Refused	10
9	Don't know	4
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if this woman was R's 1st former cohab partner (exrelation11 = 0)

FWPNUMKD11(2116-2116)

Variable Type : raw

ED-2 : Altogether, how many children did you have together? (1ST COHABITING PARTNER)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4318
1	1 child	167
2	2 children	37
3	3 children	14
4	4 children	4
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R and 1st former cohab partner had any biological children together (ED-1 FWPBIOKD11 = 1)

FWPCHSEX101(2117-2117)

Variable Type : raw

ED-5 : Is (1ST BIO CHILD with 1st COHABITING PARTNER) male or female?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4318
1	Male	132
2	Female	90
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R and 1st former cohab partner had any biological children together (ED-1 FWPBIOKD11 = 1)

FWPCHDOB_Y101(2118-2121)

Variable Type : raw

ED-6 : In what year was (1ST BIO CHILD with 1st COHABITING PARTNER) born? (YEAR)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4318
1931-2017	1931-2017	222
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R and 1st former cohab partner had any biological children together (ED-1 FWPBIOKD11 = 1)

Notes : The month and century-month variables for this event have been suppressed for public use, but are accessible by application to the NCHS Research Data Center. See Appendix 7 of the User's Guide for further information.

FWPCHRES101(2122-2122)

Variable Type : raw

ED-9 : Were you living together with (1ST COHABITING PARTNER) at the time of the birth? (1ST BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4318
1	Yes	168
5	No	54
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R and 1st former cohab partner had any biological children together (ED-1 FWPBIOKD11 = 1)

FWPCHLRN101(2123-2123)

Variable Type : raw

ED-10 : When did you find out that (1ST COHABITING PARTNER) was pregnant? Was it during the pregnancy or after the child was born? (1ST BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4486
1	During the pregnancy	49
2	After the child was born	5
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R did not live with 1st former cohab partner at time of this child's birth (ED-9 FWPCHRES101 = 5,DK/RF)

FWPCHLIV1001(2124-2125)

Variable Type : raw

ED-11 : Please look at Card 61. Where does (1ST BIO CHILD with 1st COHABITING PARTNER) usually live now? [1st MENTIONED]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4318
1	In this household full-time	32
2	In this household part-time	24
3	With his/her mother	119
4	Away at school or college	3
5	Living on own	25
6	Living with other relatives	10
7	Deceased	4
8	Placed for adoption or adopted	1
10	Someplace else	3
99	Don't know	1
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R and 1st former cohab partner had any biological children together (ED-1 FWPBIOKD11 = 1)

FWPCHLIV1002(2126-2126)

Variable Type : raw

ED-11 : Please look at Card 61. Where does (1ST BIO CHILD with 1st COHABITING PARTNER) usually live now? [2nd MENTIONED]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4516
2	In this household part-time	4
3	With his/her mother	15
5	Living on own	1

6	Living with other relatives	4
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R mentioned more than 1 place where this biological child usually lives (see ED-11 FWPCHLIV1001)

FWPCHLIV1003(2127-2127)

Variable Type : raw

ED-11 : Please look at Card 61. Where does (1ST BIO CHILD with 1st COHABITING PARTNER) usually live now? [3rd MENTIONED]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4539
6	Living with other relatives	1
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R mentioned more than 2 places where this biological child usually lives (see ED-11 FWPCHLIV1001)

FWPCHAGE101(2128-2128)

Variable Type : raw

ED-12 : How old is (1ST BIO CHILD with 1st COHABITING PARTNER) now? Is [he/she] less than 5 years old, 5 to 18 years old, or 19 years or older?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4537
2	5-18 years old	2
3	19 years or older	1
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if this child is not dead, adopted, or in foster care (ED-11 FWPCHLIV1001 = 1-6, or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV1002 NE 7,8,9) and child's date of birth is missing (cmchdob141 = RF,DK or ED-6 FWPCHDOB_M101 = 13,14,15,16,DK, or RF)

FWPCHSIG101(2129-2129)

Variable Type : raw

ED-13a : Did you ever sign the application for (1st BIO CHILD WITH 1st COHABITING PARTNER)'s birth certificate or sign a statement that legally says you are (1st BIO CHILD WITH 1st COHABITING PARTNER)'s father?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4380
1	Yes	142
5	No	18
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage131 LT 19), but is not dead, adopted, or in foster care (ED-11 FWPCHLIV1001 = 1-6, or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV1002 NE 7,8,9)

FWPCHCRT101(2130-2130)

Variable Type : raw

ED-13b : Did you have to go to court to establish that you are (1st BIO CHILD WITH 1st COHABITING PARTNER)'s legal father?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4380

1	Yes	29
5	No	131
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage131 LT 19), but is not dead, adopted, or in foster care (ED-11 FWPCHLIV1001 = 1-6, or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV1002 NE 7,8,9)

FWPCHGEN101(2131-2131)

Variable Type : raw

ED-14 : Were you legally identified by a blood test or other genetic test as (1st BIO CHILD WITH 1st COHABITING PARTNER)'s father?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4380
1	Yes	42
5	No	118
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage131 LT 19), but is not dead, adopted, or in foster care (ED-11 FWPCHLIV1001 = 1-6, or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV1002 NE 7,8,9)

FWPCHEVR101(2132-2132)

Variable Type : raw

ED-15 : Did you ever live with (1ST BIO CHILD with 1st COHABITING PARTNER)?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4438
1	Yes	83
5	No	19
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage131 LT19), is not dead, adopted, or in foster care, and does not live with R now (ED-11 FWPCHLIV1001 = 3-6, or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV1002 NE 1,2,7,8,9)

FWPCHFAR101(2133-2137)

Variable Type : raw

ED-16 : About how many miles away from here does (1ST BIO CHILD with 1st COHABITING PARTNER) live?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4438
0-5	5 miles or less	22
6-25	6-25 miles	26
26-50	26-50 miles	13
51-100	51-100 miles	3
101-12000	Over 100 miles	35
99999	Don't know	3
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage131 LT19), is not dead, adopted, or in foster care, and does not live with R now (ED-11 FWPCHLIV1001 = 3-6, or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV1002 NE 1,2,7,8,9)

FWPRWANT101(2138-2138)

Variable Type : raw

ED-17 : Please look at Card 58. Right before (1ST COHABITING PARTNER) became pregnant, did you, yourself, want to have a child at some time in the future? (1ST BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4380
1	Definitely yes	90
2	Probably yes	33
3	Probably no	12
4	Definitely no	24
9	Don't know	1
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage131 LT 19) and R was living with the mother or knew about pregnancy before the birth (ED-9 FWPCHRES101 = 1 or ED-10 FWPCHLRN101 = 1)

FWPSOON101(2139-2139)

Variable Type : raw

ED-18 : Would you say that the pregnancy came sooner than you wanted, at about the right time, or later than you wanted? (1ST BIO CHILD with 1st COHABITING PARTNER)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4417
1	Too soon	70
2	Right time	50
4	Didn't care	2
9	Don't know	1
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R definitely or probably wanted a child at the time 1st former cohab partner became pregnant (ED-17 FWPRWANT101 = 1 or 2)

FWPSOONN101(2140-2142)

Variable Type : raw

ED-18a : How much sooner than you wanted did the pregnancy occur (1ST BIO CHILD with 1st COHABITING PARTNER)? (number of months or years)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4470
1-100	1-100	68
999	Don't know	2
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Asked if R said this pregnancy occurred "too soon" (ED-18 FWPSOON101=1)

FWPSOONMY101(2143-2143)

Variable Type : raw

ED-18b : How much sooner than you wanted did the pregnancy occur (1ST BIO CHILD with 1st COHABITING PARTNER)? (unit-months or years)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4470
1	Months	2
2	Years	66
9	Don't know	2
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Asked if R said this pregnancy occurred "too soon" (ED-18 FWPSOON101=1)

FWPHPYPG101(2144-2145)

Variable Type : raw

ED-19 : Please look at Card 59. On this scale, a <u>zero</u> means that you were very <u>unhappy</u> about that pregnancy, and a <u>ten</u> means that you were very <u>happy</u> about that pregnancy. Tell me which number on the card best describes how <u>you</u> felt when you found out that (1ST COHABITING PARTNER) was pregnant that time. (1ST BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4380
0	Very unhappy	13
1-4	1-4	24
5	5	16
6-9	6-9	54
10	Very happy	52
99	Don't know	1
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage131 LT 19) and R was R was living with the mother or knew about pregnancy before the birth (ED-9 FWPCHRES101 = 1 or ED-10 FWPCHLRN101 = 1)

FWPCHSEX102(2146-2146)

Variable Type : raw

ED-5 : Is (2ND BIO CHILD with 1st COHABITING PARTNER) male or female?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4485
1	Male	29
2	Female	26
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R and 1st former cohab partner had 2 or more biological children together (ED-2 FWPNUMKD11 GE 2)

FWPCHDOB_Y102(2147-2150)

Variable Type : raw

ED-6 : In what year was (2ND BIO CHILD with 1st COHABITING PARTNER) born? (YEAR)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4485
1931-2017	1931-2017	55
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R and 1st former cohab partner had 2 or more biological children together (ED-2 FWPNUMKD11 GE 2)

Notes : The month and century-month variables for this event have been suppressed for public use, but are accessible by application to the NCHS Research Data Center. See Appendix 7 of the User's Guide for further information.

MULTBIRT142(2151-2151)

Variable Type : raw

ED-7 : The birthday of this child is the same as (PREVIOUSLY MENTIONED CHILD), was this a multiple birth? (2ND BIO CHILD with 1st COHABITING PARTNER)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4538

1	Yes		2
	Total		**4540**

Universe : Applicable if birthday of this child is same a previously mentioned child (cmchdob142 matches value of another child)

FWPCHRES102(2152-2152)

Variable Type : raw

ED-9 : Were you living together with (1st COHABITING PARTNER) at the time of the birth? (2ND BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4487
1	Yes	41
5	No	12
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R and 1st former cohab partner had 2 or more biological children together (ED -2 FWPNUMKD11 GE 2)

FWPCHLRN102(2153-2153)

Variable Type : raw

ED-10 : When did you find out that (1st COHABITING PARTNER) was pregnant? Was it during the pregnancy or after the child was born? (2ND BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4528
1	During the pregnancy	11
2	After the child was born	1
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R did not live with 1st former cohab partner at time of this child's birth (ED-9 FWPCHRES102 = 5,DK/RF)

FWPCHLIV1011(2154-2155)

Variable Type : raw

ED-11 : Please look at Card 61. Where does (2ND BIO CHILD with 1st COHABITING PARTNER) usually live now? [1st MENTIONED]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4485
1	In this household full-time	10
2	In this household part-time	5
3	With his/her mother	26
5	Living on own	8
6	Living with other relatives	1
7	Deceased	4
10	Someplace else	1
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R and 1st former cohab partner had 2 or more biological children together (ED-2 FWPNUMKD11 GE 2)

FWPCHLIV1012(2156-2156)

Variable Type : raw

ED-11 : Please look at Card 61. Where does (2ND BIO CHILD with 1st COHABITING PARTNER) usually live now? [2nd MENTIONED]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4535
2	In this household part-time	1
3	With his/her mother	2
6	Living with other relatives	2
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R mentioned more than 1 place where this biological child usually lives (see ED-11 FWPCHLIV1011)

FWPCHLIV1013(2157-2157)

Variable Type : raw

ED-11 : Please look at Card 61. Where does (2ND BIO CHILD with 1st COHABITING PARTNER) usually live now? [3rd MENTIONED]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4540
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R mentioned more than 2 places where this biological child usually lives (see ED-11 FWPCHLIV1011)

FWPCHAGE102(2158-2158)

Variable Type : raw

ED-12 : How old is (2ND BIO CHILD with 1st COHABITING PARTNER) now? Is [he/she] less than 5 years old, 5 to 18 years old, or 19 years or older?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4539
3	19 years or older	1
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if this child is not dead, adopted, or in foster care (ED-11 FWPCHLIV1011 = 1-6, or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV1012 NE 7,8,9) and child's date of birth is missing (cmchdob142 = RF,DK or ED-6 FWPCHDOB_M102 = 13,14,15,16,DK, or RF)

FWPCHSIG102(2159-2159)

Variable Type : raw

ED-13a : Did you ever sign the application for (2nd BIO CHILD WITH 1st COHABITING PARTNER)'s birth certificate or sign a statement that legally says you are (2nd BIO CHILD WITH 1st COHABITING PARTNER)'s father?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4497
1	Yes	39
5	No	4
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage132 LT 19), but is not dead, adopted, or in foster care (ED-11 FWPCHLIV1011 = 1-6, or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV1012 NE 7,8,9)

FWPCHCRT102(2160-2160)

Variable Type : raw

ED-13b : Did you have to go to court to establish that you are (2nd BIO CHILD WITH 1st COHABITING PARTNER)'s legal father?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4497
1	Yes	6
5	No	37
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage132 LT 19), but is not dead, adopted, or in foster care (ED-11 FWPCHLIV1011 = 1-6, or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV1012 NE 7,8,9)

FWPCHGEN102(2161-2161)

Variable Type : raw

ED-14 : Were you legally identified by a blood test or other genetic test as (2nd BIO CHILD WITH 1st COHABITING PARTNER)'s father?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4497
1	Yes	7
5	No	36
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage132 LT 19), but is not dead, adopted, or in foster care (ED-11 FWPCHLIV1011 = 1-6, or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV1012 NE 7,8,9)

FWPCHEVR102(2162-2162)

Variable Type : raw

ED-15 : Did you ever live with (2ND BIO CHILD with 1st COHABITING PARTNER)?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4513
1	Yes	20
5	No	7
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage132 LT19), is not dead, adopted, or in foster care, and does not live with R now (ED-11 FWPCHLIV1011 = 3-6, or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV1012 NE 1,2,7,8,9)

FWPCHFAR102(2163-2167)

Variable Type : raw

ED-16 : About how many miles away from here does (2ND BIO CHILD with 1st COHABITING PARTNER) live?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4513
0-5	5 miles or less	3
6-25	6-25 miles	10
26-50	26-50 miles	2
51-100	51-100 miles	1
101-12000	Over 100 miles	10
99999	Don't know	1
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage132 LT19), is not dead, adopted, or in foster care, and does not live with R now (ED-11 FWPCHLIV1011 = 3-6, or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV1012 NE 1,2,7,8,9)

FWPRWANT102(2168-2168)

Variable Type : raw

ED-17 : Please look at Card 58. Right before (1ST COHABITING PARTNER) became pregnant, did you, yourself, want to have a child at some time in the future? (2ND BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4496
1	Definitely yes	20
2	Probably yes	11
3	Probably no	6
4	Definitely no	7
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage132 LT 19) and R was living with the mother or knew about pregnancy before the birth (ED-9 FWPCHRES102 = 1 or ED-10 FWPCHLRN102 = 1)

FWPSOON102(2169-2169)

Variable Type : raw

ED-18 : Would you say that the pregnancy came sooner than you wanted, at about the right time, or later than you wanted? (2ND BIO CHILD with 1st COHABITING PARTNER)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4509
1	Too soon	13
2	Right time	17
4	Didn't care	1
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R definitely or probably wanted a child at the time 1st former cohab partner became pregnant (ED-17 FWPRWANT102 = 1 or 2)

FWPSOONN102(2170-2170)

Variable Type : raw

ED-18a : How much sooner than you wanted did the pregnancy occur (2ND BIO CHILD with 1st COHABITING PARTNER)? (number of months or years)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4527
1-100	1-100	13
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Asked if R said this pregnancy occurred "too soon" (ED-18 FWPSOON102=1)

FWPSOONMY102(2171-2171)

Variable Type : raw

ED-18b : How much sooner than you wanted did the pregnancy occur (2ND BIO CHILD with 1st COHABITING PARTNER)? (unit-months or years)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4527
2	Years	13
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Asked if R said this pregnancy occurred "too soon" (ED-18 FWPSOON102=1)

FWPHPYPG102(2172-2173)

Variable Type : raw

ED-19 : Please look at Card 59. On this scale, a <u>zero</u> means that you were very <u>unhappy</u> about that pregnancy, and a <u>ten</u> means that you were very <u>happy</u> about that pregnancy. Tell me which number on the card best describes how <u>you</u> felt when you found out that (1ST COHABITING PARTNER) was pregnant that time. (2ND BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4496
0	Very unhappy	5
1-4	1-4	4
5	5	5
6-9	6-9	12
10	Very happy	17
99	Don't know	1
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage132 LT 19) and R was living with the mother or knew about pregnancy before the birth (ED-9 FWPCHRES102 = 1 or ED-10 FWPCHLRN102 = 1)

FWPCHSEX103(2174-2174)

Variable Type : raw

ED-5 : Is (3RD BIO CHILD with 1st COHABITING PARTNER) male or female?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4522
1	Male	7
2	Female	11
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R and 1st former cohab partner had 3 or more biological children together (ED-2 FWPNUMKD11 GE 3)

FWPCHDOB_Y103(2175-2178)

Variable Type : raw

ED-6 : In what month and year was (3RD BIO CHILD with 1st COHABITING PARTNER) born?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4522
1931-2017	1931-2017	18
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R and 1st former cohab partner had 3 or more biological children together (ED-2 FWPNUMKD11 GE 3)

Notes : The month and century-month variables for this event have been suppressed for public use, but are accessible by application to the NCHS Research Data Center. See Appendix 7 of the User's Guide for further information.

MULTBIRT143(2179-2179)

Variable Type : raw

ED-7 : The birthday of this child is the same as (PREVIOUSLY MENTIONED CHILD), was this a multiple birth? (3RD BIO CHILD with 1st COHABITING PARTNER)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4539
1	Yes	1
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if birthday of this child is same a previously mentioned child (cmchdob143 matches value of another child)

FWPCHRES103(2180-2180)

Variable Type : raw

ED-9 : Were you living together with (1ST COHABITING PARTNER) at the time of the birth? (3rd BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4523
1	Yes	13
5	No	4
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R and 1st former cohab partner had 3 or more biological children together (ED-2 FWPNUMKD11 GE 3)

FWPCHLRN103(2181-2181)

Variable Type : raw

ED-10 : When did you find out that (1ST COHABITING PARTNER) was pregnant? Was it during the pregnancy or after the child was born? (3RD BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4536
1	During the pregnancy	4
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R did not live with 1st former cohab partner at time of this child's birth (ED-9 FWPCHRES103 = 5,DK/RF)

FWPCHLIV1021(2182-2183)

Variable Type : raw

ED-11 : Please look at Card 61. Where does (3RD BIO CHILD with 1st COHABITING PARTNER) usually live now? [1st MENTIONED]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4522
1	In this household full-time	2
2	In this household part-time	1
3	With his/her mother	12
6	Living with other relatives	1
7	Deceased	1
10	Someplace else	1
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R and 1st former cohab partner had 3 or more biological children together (ED-2 FWPNUMKD11 GE 3)

FWPCHLIV1022(2184-2184)

Variable Type : raw

ED-11 : Please look at Card 61. Where does (3RD BIO CHILD with 1st COHABITING PARTNER) usually live now? [2nd MENTIONED]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4540
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R mentioned more than 1 place where this biological child usually lives (see ED-11 FWPCHLIV1021)

FWPCHLIV1023(2185-2185)

Variable Type : raw

ED-11 : Please look at Card 61. Where does (3RD BIO CHILD with 1st COHABITING PARTNER) usually live now? [3rd MENTIONED]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4540
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R mentioned more than 2 places where this biological child usually lives (see ED-11 FWPCHLIV1021)

FWPCHAGE103(2186-2186)

Variable Type : raw

ED-12 : How old is (3RD BIO CHILD with 1st COHABITING PARTNER) now? Is [he/she] less than 5 years old, 5 to 18 years old, or 19 years or older?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4539
3	19 years or older	1
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if this child is not dead, adopted, or in foster care (ED-11 FWPCHLIV1021 = 1-6, or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV1022 NE 7,8,9) and child's date of birth is missing (cmchdob143 = RF,DK or ED-6 FWPCHDOB_M103 = 13,14,15,16,DK, or RF)

FWPCHSIG103(2187-2187)

Variable Type : raw

ED-13a : Did you ever sign the application for (3rd BIO CHILD WITH 1st COHABITING PARTNER)'s birth certificate or sign a statement that legally says you are (3rd BIO CHILD WITH 1st COHABITING PARTNER)'s father?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4528
1	Yes	9
5	No	3
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage133 LT 19), but is not dead, adopted, or in foster care (ED-11 FWPCHLIV1021 = 1-6, or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV1022 NE 7,8,9)

FWPCHCRT103(2188-2188)

Variable Type : raw

ED-13b : Did you have to go to court to establish that you are (3rd BIO CHILD WITH 1st COHABITING PARTNER)'s legal father?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4528
1	Yes	1
5	No	11
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage133 LT 19), but is not dead, adopted, or in foster care (ED-11 FWPCHLIV1021 = 1-6, or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV1022 NE 7,8,9)

FWPCHGEN103(2189-2189)

Variable Type : raw

ED-14 : Were you legally identified by a blood test or other genetic test as (3rd BIO CHILD WITH 1st COHABITING PARTNER)'s father?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4528
1	Yes	1
5	No	11
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage133 LT 19), but is not dead, adopted, or in foster care (ED-11 FWPCHLIV1021 = 1-6, or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV1022 NE 7,8,9)

FWPCHEVR103(2190-2190)

Variable Type : raw

ED-15 : Did you ever live with (3RD BIO CHILD with 1st COHABITING PARTNER)?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4530
1	Yes	8
5	No	2
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage133 LT19), is not dead, adopted, or in foster care, and does not live with R now (ED-11 FWPCHLIV1021 = 3-6, or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV1022 NE 1,2,7,8,9)

FWPCHFAR103(2191-2193)

Variable Type : raw

ED-16 : About how many miles away from here does (3RD BIO CHILD with 1st COHABITING PARTNER) live?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4530
0-5	5 miles or less	2
6-25	6-25 miles	3
26-50	26-50 miles	3
101-12000	Over 100 miles	2
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage133 LT19), is not dead, adopted, or in foster care, and does not live with R now (ED-11 FWPCHLIV1021 = 3-6, or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV1022 NE 1,2,7,8,9)

FWPRWANT103(2194-2194)

Variable Type : raw

ED-17 : Please look at Card 58. Right before (1ST COHABITING PARTNER) became pregnant, did you, yourself, want to have a child at some time in the future? (3RD BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4528
1	Definitely yes	2
2	Probably yes	2

3	Probably no	5
4	Definitely no	3
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage133 LT 19) and R was living with the mother or knew about pregnancy before the birth (ED-9 FWPCHRES103 = 1 or ED-10 FWPCHLRN103 = 1)

FWPSOON103(2195-2195)

Variable Type : raw

ED-18 : Would you say that the pregnancy came sooner than you wanted, at about the right time, or later than you wanted? (3RD BIO CHILD with 1st COHABITING PARTNER)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4536
1	Too soon	3
2	Right time	1
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R definitely or probably wanted a child at the time 1st former cohab partner became pregnant (ED-17 FWPRWANT103 = 1 or 2)

FWPSOONN103(2196-2196)

Variable Type : raw

ED-18a : How much sooner than you wanted did the pregnancy occur (3RD BIO CHILD with 1st COHABITING PARTNER)? (number of months or years)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4537
1-100	1-100	3
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Asked if R said pregnancy occurred "too soon" (ED-18 FWPSOON103=1)

FWPSOONMY103(2197-2197)

Variable Type : raw

ED-18b : How much sooner than you wanted did the pregnancy occur (3RD BIO CHILD with 1st COHABITING PARTNER)? (unit-months or years)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4537
2	Years	3
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Asked if R said pregnancy occurred "too soon" (ED-18 FWPSOON103=1)

FWPHPYPG103(2198-2199)

Variable Type : raw

ED-19 : Please look at Card 59. On this scale, a zero means that you were very unhappy about that pregnancy, and a ten means that you were very happy about that pregnancy. Tell me which number on the card best describes how you felt when you found out that (1ST COHABITING PARTNER) was pregnant that time. (3RD BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4528
0	Very unhappy	2
1-4	1-4	3

5	5	2
6-9	6-9	2
10	Very happy	3
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage133 LT 19) and R was living with the mother or knew about pregnancy before the birth (ED-9 FWPCHRES103 = 1 or ED-10 FWPCHLRN103 = 1)

FWPCHSEX104(2200-2200)

Variable Type : raw

ED-5 : Is (4TH BIO CHILD with 1st COHABITING PARTNER) male or female?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4536
1	Male	3
2	Female	1
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R and 1st former cohab partner had 4 or more biological children together (ED-2 FWPNUMKD11 GE 4)

FWPCHDOB_Y104(2201-2204)

Variable Type : raw

ED-6 : In what year was (4TH BIO CHILD with 1st COHABITING PARTNER) born?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4536
1931-2017	1931-2017	4
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R and 1st former cohab partner had 4 or more biological children together (ED-2 FWPNUMKD11 GE 4)

Notes : The month and century-month variables for this event have been suppressed for public use, but are accessible by application to the NCHS Research Data Center. See Appendix 7 of the User's Guide for further information.

MULTBIRT144(2205-2205)

Variable Type : raw

ED-7 : The birthday of this child is the same as (PREVIOUSLY MENTIONED CHILD), was this a multiple birth? (4TH BIO CHILD with 1st COHABITING PARTNER)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4539
1	Yes	1
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if birthday of this child is same a previously mentioned child (cmchdob144 matches value of another child)

FWPCHRES104(2206-2206)

Variable Type : raw

ED-9 : Were you living together with (1ST COHABITING PARTNER) at the time of the birth? (4TH BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4537

1	Yes	3
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R and 1st former cohab partner had 4 or more biological children together (ED-2 FWPNUMKD11 GE 4)

FWPCHLRN104(2207-2207)

Variable Type : raw

ED-10 : When did you find out that (1ST COHABITING PARTNER) was pregnant? Was it during the pregnancy or after the child was born? (4TH BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4540
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R did not live with 1st former cohab partner at time of this child's birth (ED-9 FWPCHRES104 = 5,DK/RF)

FWPCHLIV1031(2208-2208)

Variable Type : raw

ED-11 : Please look at Card 61. Where does (4TH BIO CHILD with 1st COHABITING PARTNER) usually live now? [1st MENTIONED]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4536
2	In this household part-time	1
3	With his/her mother	2
5	Living on own	1
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R and 1st former cohab partner had 4 or more biological children together (ED-2 FWPNUMKD11 GE 4)

FWPCHLIV1032(2209-2209)

Variable Type : raw

ED-11 : Please look at Card 61. Where does (4TH BIO CHILD with 1st COHABITING PARTNER) usually live now? [2nd MENTIONED]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4540
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R mentioned more than 1 place where this biological child usually lives (see ED-11 FWPCHLIV1031)

FWPCHLIV1033(2210-2210)

Variable Type : raw

ED-11 : Please look at Card 61. Where does (4TH BIO CHILD with 1st COHABITING PARTNER) usually live now? [3rd MENTIONED]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4540
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R mentioned more than 2 places where this biological child usually lives (see ED-11 FWPCHLIV1031)

FWPCHAGE104(2211-2211)

Variable Type : raw

ED-12 : How old is (4TH BIO CHILD with 1st COHABITING PARTNER) now? Is [he/she] less than 5 years old, 5 to 18 years old, or 19 years or older?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4540
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if this child is not dead, adopted, or in foster care (ED-11 FWPCHLIV1031 = 1-6, or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV1032 NE 7,8,9) and child's date of birth is missing (cmchdob144 = RF,DK or ED-6 FWPCHDOB_M104 = 13,14,15,16,DK, or RF)

FWPCHSIG104(2212-2212)

Variable Type : raw

ED-13a : Did you ever sign the application for (4th BIO CHILD WITH 1st COHABITING PARTNER)'s birth certificate or sign a statement that legally says you are (4th BIO CHILD WITH 1st COHABITING PARTNER)'s father?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4537
1	Yes	3
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage134 LT 19), but is not dead, adopted, or in foster care (ED-11 FWPCHLIV1031 = 1-6, or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV1032 NE 7,8,9)

FWPCHCRT104(2213-2213)

Variable Type : raw

ED-13b : Did you have to go to court to establish that you are (4th BIO CHILD WITH 1st COHABITING PARTNER)'s legal father?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4537
5	No	3
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage134 LT 19), but is not dead, adopted, or in foster care (ED-11 FWPCHLIV1031 = 1-6, or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV1032 NE 7,8,9)

FWPCHGEN104(2214-2214)

Variable Type : raw

ED-14 : Were you legally identified by a blood test or other genetic test as (4th BIO CHILD WITH 1st COHABITING PARTNER)'s father?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4537
5	No	3
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage134 LT 19), but is not dead, adopted, or in foster care (ED-11 FWPCHLIV1031 = 1-6, or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV1032 NE 7,8,9)

FWPCHEVR104(2215-2215)

Variable Type : raw

ED-15 : Did you ever live with (4TH BIO CHILD with 1st COHABITING PARTNER)?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4538
1	Yes	2
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage134 LT19), is not dead, adopted, or in foster care, and does not live with R now (ED-11 FWPCHLIV1031 = 3-6, or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV1032 NE 1,2,7,8,9)

FWPCHFAR104(2216-2218)

Variable Type : raw

ED-16 : About how many miles away from here does (4TH BIO CHILD with 1st COHABITING PARTNER) live?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4538
6-25	6-25 miles	1
101-12000	Over 100 miles	1
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage134 LT19), is not dead, adopted, or in foster care, and does not live with R now (ED-11 FWPCHLIV1031 = 3-6, or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV1032 NE 1,2,7,8,9)

FWPRWANT104(2219-2219)

Variable Type : raw

ED-17 : Please look at Card 58. Right before (1ST COHABITING PARTNER) became pregnant, did you, yourself, want to have a child at some time in the future? (4TH BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4538
2	Probably yes	1
4	Definitely no	1
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage134 LT 19) and R was living with the mother or knew about pregnancy before the birth (ED-9 FWPCHRES104 = 1 or ED-10 FWPCHLRN104 = 1)

FWPSOON104(2220-2220)

Variable Type : raw

ED-18 : Would you say that the pregnancy came sooner than you wanted, at about the right time, or later than you wanted? (4TH BIO CHILD with 1st COHABITING PARTNER)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4539
2	Right time	1
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R definitely or probably wanted a child at the time 1st former cohab partner became pregnant (ED-17 FWPRWANT104 = 1 or 2)

FWPSOONN104(2221-2221)

Variable Type : raw

ED-18a : How much sooner than you wanted did the pregnancy occur (4TH BIO CHILD with 1st COHABITING PARTNER)? (number of months or years)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4540
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Asked if R said pregnancy occurred "too soon" (ED-18 FWPSOON104=1)

FWPSOONMY104(2222-2222)

Variable Type : raw

ED-18b : How much sooner than you wanted did the pregnancy occur (4TH BIO CHILD with 1st COHABITING PARTNER)? (unit-months or years)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4540
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Asked if R said pregnancy occurred "too soon" (ED-18 FWPSOON104=1)

FWPHPYPG104(2223-2224)

Variable Type : raw

ED-19 : Please look at Card 59. On this scale, a <u>zero</u> means that you were very <u>unhappy</u> about that pregnancy, and a <u>ten</u> means that you were very <u>happy</u> about that pregnancy. Tell me which number on the card best describes how <u>you</u> felt when you found out that (1ST COHABITING PARTNER) was pregnant that time. (4TH BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4538
1-4	1-4	1
10	Very happy	1
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage134 LT 19) and R was living with the mother or knew about pregnancy before the birth (ED-9 FWPCHRES104 = 1 or ED-10 FWPCHLRN104 = 1)

Male Respondent File Codebook :: SECTION E: Former Wives and First Cohabiting Partner :: (EE) Other children (from prior relationships) of former wives and first cohabiting partner

e_okakids(2225-2225)

Variable Type : computed

Description : Number of 1st former wife's children R adopted (Computed in Flow Check E-29)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	3982
0	None	554
1-10	1 or more children	4
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R's 1st former wife must be discussed in Section E (fwver = 1)

FWPOTKID(2226-2226)

Variable Type : raw

EE-1 : Now I would like to ask you about any other children, whether biological, adopted, foster or legally guarded children, that [NAME OF 1ST FORMER WIFE] may have had. Please be sure to include all of her children, even if they never lived with you.
When you began living with [NAME OF 1ST FORMER WIFE], did she have any children?

value	label	Total

.	INAPPLICABLE	3982
1	Yes	118
5	No	438
8	Refused	1
9	Don't know	1
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R's 1st former wife must be discussed in Section E (fwver = 1)

FWPOKNUM(2227-2227)

Variable Type : raw

EE-2 : How many children did she have? (1ST FORMER WIFE)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4422
1-95	1 or more children	118
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R's 1st former wife had children of her own when they began living together (EE-1 FWPOTKID = 1)

FWPOKWTH(2228-2228)

Variable Type : raw

EE-3 : Did (this child / any of these children) ever live with you? (1ST FORMER WIFE)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4422
1	Yes	95
5	No	22
9	Don't know	1
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R's 1st former wife had children of her own when they began living together (EE-1 FWPOTKID = 1)

FWPOKWTHN(2229-2229)

Variable Type : raw

EE-4 : How many of these children lived with you? (1ST FORMER WIFE)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4506
1-95	1 or more children	34
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R ever lived with any of this partner's children (EE-3 FWPOKWTH = 1) **and** she had more than 1 child when they began living together (EE-2 FWPOKNUM > 1)

FWPOKSEX(2230-2230)

Variable Type : raw

EE-6 : (Is / Thinking now of [NAME OF 1ST CHILD OF 1ST FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH], is) this child male or female?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4445
1	Male	40
2	Female	55

Total   4540

Universe : Applicable if R lived with any of his 1st former wife's children (EE-3 FWPOKWTH = 1)

FWPOKAD(2231-2231)

Variable Type : raw

EE-7 : Did you legally adopt [NAME OF 1ST CHILD OF 1ST FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH] or become [NAME OF 1ST CHILD OF 1ST FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH]'s legal guardian?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4445
1	Yes, adopted	4
3	Yes, became guardian	5
5	No, neither	86
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R lived with any of his 1st former wife's children (EE-3 FWPOKWTH = 1)

FWPOKLIV1(2232-2232)

Variable Type : raw

EE-8 : Please look at Card 62. Where does this child usually live now? (1ST CHILD OF 1ST FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH; 1st MENTIONED)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4531
3	With his/her biological parent(s)	4
5	Living on own	5
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R adopted or became legal guardian of this child (EE-7 FWPOKAD = 1, 3)

FWPOKLIV2(2233-2233)

Variable Type : raw

EE-8 : Please look at Card 62. Where does this child usually live now? (1ST CHILD OF 1ST FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH; 2nd MENTIONED)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4539
4	Away at school or college	1
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R reported more than 1 living arrangement for this child (see EE-8 FWPOKLIV1)

FWPOKFAR(2234-2237)

Variable Type : raw

EE-9 : About how many miles away from here does [NAME OF 1ST CHILD OF 1ST FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH] live?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4531
0-5	5 miles or less	2
6-25	6-25 miles	1
101-12000	Over 100 miles	6
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R adopted or became legal guardian of this child (EE-7 FWPOKAD=1,3) and this child is not deceased and does not live in R's household (EE-8 FWPOKLIV1-8 = 3-6, 8)

FWPOKAGE(2238-2239)

Variable Type : raw

EE-10 : How old is [NAME OF 1ST CHILD OF 1ST FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH] now?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4445
5-18	5-18 years	33
19-95	19 or older	60
99	Don't know	2
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if this child lived with R (EE-3 FWPOKWTH = 1) or is not deceased (EE-8 FWPOKLIV1-8 NE 7)

FWPOKSEX2(2240-2240)

Variable Type : raw

EE-6 : (Is / Thinking now of [NAME OF 2ND CHILD OF 1ST FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH], is) this child male or female?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4508
1	Male	17
2	Female	15
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R lived with more than 1 of his 1st former wife's children (EE-4 FWPOKWTHN GT 1)

FWPOKAD2(2241-2241)

Variable Type : raw

EE-7 : Did you legally adopt [NAME OF 2ND CHILD OF 1ST FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH] or become [NAME OF 2ND CHILD OF 1ST FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH]'s legal guardian?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4508
1	Yes, adopted	1
3	Yes, became guardian	1
5	No, neither	30
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R lived with more than 1 of his 1st former wife's children (EE-4 FWPOKWTHN GT 1)

FWPOKLIV9(2242-2242)

Variable Type : raw

EE-8 : Please look at Card 62. Where does this child usually live now? (2ND CHILD OF 1ST FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH; 1st MENTIONED)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4538
1	In this household full-time	1
5	Living on own	1
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R adopted or became legal guardian of this child (EE-7 FWPOKAD2 = 1, 3)

FWPOKLIV10(2243-2243)

Variable Type : raw

EE-8 : Please look at Card 62. Where does this child usually live now? (2ND CHILD OF 1ST FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH; 2nd MENTIONED)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4540
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R reported more than 1 living arrangement for this child (see EE-8 FWPOKLIV9)

FWPOKFAR2(2244-2245)

Variable Type : raw

EE-9 : About how many miles away from here does [NAME OF 2ND CHILD OF 1ST FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH] live?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4539
26-50	26-50 miles	1
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R adopted or became legal guardian of this child (EE-7 FWPOKAD2=1,3) and this child is not deceased and does not live in R's household (EE-8 FWPOKLIV9-16 = 3-6, 8)

FWPOKAGE2(2246-2247)

Variable Type : raw

EE-10 : How old is [NAME OF 2ND CHILD OF 1ST FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH] now?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4508
5-18	5-18 years	9
19-95	19 or older	21
99	Don't know	2
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if this child lived with R (EE-4 FWPOKWTHN GE 2) or is not deceased (EE-8 FWPOKLIV9-16 NE 7)

FWPOKSEX3(2248-2248)

Variable Type : raw

EE-6 : (Is / Thinking now of [NAME OF 3RD CHILD OF 1ST FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH], is) this child male or female?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4526
1	Male	9
2	Female	5
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R lived with more than 2 of his 1st former wife's children (EE-4 FWPOKWTHN GT 2)

FWPOKAD3(2249-2249)

Variable Type : raw

EE-7 : Did you legally adopt [NAME OF 3RD CHILD OF 1ST FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH] or become [NAME OF 3RD CHILD OF 1ST FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH]'s legal guardian?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4526
5	No, neither	14
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R lived with more than 2 of his 1st former wife's children (EE-4 FWPOKWTHN GT 2)

FWPOKLIV17(2250-2250)

Variable Type : raw

EE-8 : Please look at Card 62. Where does this child usually live now? (3RD CHILD OF 1ST FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH; 1st MENTIONED)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4540
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R adopted or became legal guardian of this child (EE-7 FWPOKAD3 = 1, 3)

FWPOKLIV18(2251-2251)

Variable Type : raw

EE-8 : Where does this child usually live now? (3RD CHILD OF 1ST FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH; 2nd MENTIONED)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4540
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R reported more than 1 living arrangement for this child (see EE-8 FWPOKLIV17)

FWPOKFAR3(2252-2252)

Variable Type : raw

EE-9 : About how many miles away from here does [NAME OF 3RD CHILD OF 1ST FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH] live?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4540
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R adopted or became legal guardian of this child (EE-7 FWPOKAD3=1,3) and this child is not deceased and does not live in R's household (EE-8 FWPOKLIV17-24 = 3-6, 8)

FWPOKAGE3(2253-2254)

Variable Type : raw

EE-10 : How old is [NAME OF 3RD CHILD OF MOST RECENT PARTNER R LIVED WITH] now?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4526
5-18	5-18 years	5
19-95	19 or older	9
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if this child lived with R (EE-4 FWPOKWTHN GE 3) or is not deceased (EE-8 FWPOKLIV17-24 NE 7)

FWPOKSEX4(2255-2255)

Variable Type : raw

EE-6 : (Is / Thinking now of [NAME OF 4TH CHILD OF 1ST FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH], is) this child male or female?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4535
1	Male	1
2	Female	4
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R lived with more than 3 of his 1st former wife's children (EE-4 FWPOKWTHN GT 3)

FWPOKAD4(2256-2256)

Variable Type : raw

EE-7 : Did you legally adopt [NAME OF 4TH CHILD OF 1ST FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH] or become [NAME OF 4TH CHILD OF 1ST FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH]'s legal guardian?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4535
5	No, neither	5
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R lived with more than 3 of his 1st former wife's children (EE-4 FWPOKWTHN GT 3)

FWPOKLIV25(2257-2257)

Variable Type : raw

EE-8 : Please look at Card 62. Where does this child usually live now? (4TH CHILD OF 1ST FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH; 1st MENTIONED)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4540
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R adopted or became legal guardian of this child (EE-7 FWPOKAD4 = 1, 3)

FWPOKLIV26(2258-2258)

Variable Type : raw

EE-8 : Please look at Card 62. Where does this child usually live now? (4TH CHILD OF 1ST FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH; 2nd MENTIONED)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4540
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R reported more than 1 living arrangement for this child (see EE-8 FWPOKLIV25)

FWPOKFAR4(2259-2259)

Variable Type : raw

EE-9 : About how many miles away from here does [NAME OF 4TH CHILD OF 1ST FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH] live?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4540
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R adopted or became legal guardian of this child (EE-7 FWPOKAD4=1,3) and this child is not deceased and does not live in R's household (EE-8 FWPOKLIV25-32 = 3-6, 8)

FWPOKAGE4(2260-2261)

Variable Type : raw

EE-10 : How old is [NAME OF 4TH CHILD OF MOST RECENT PARTNER R LIVED WITH] now?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4535
5-18	5-18 years	4
19-95	19 or older	1
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if this child lived with R (EE-4 FWPOKWTHN GE 4) or is not deceased (EE-8 FWPOKLIV25-32 NE 7)

FWPOKSEX5(2262-2262)

Variable Type : raw

EE-6 : (Is / Thinking now of [NAME OF 5TH CHILD OF 1ST FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH], is) this child male or female?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4538
2	Female	2
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R lived with more than 4 of his 1st former wife's children (EE-4 FWPOKWTHN GT 4)

FWPOKAD5(2263-2263)

Variable Type : raw

EE-7 : Did you legally adopt [NAME OF 5TH CHILD OF 1ST FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH] or become [NAME OF 5TH CHILD OF 1ST FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH]'s legal guardian?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4538
5	No, neither	2
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R lived with more than 4 of his 1st former wife's children (EE-4 FWPOKWTHN GT 4)

FWPOKLIV33(2264-2264)

Variable Type : raw

EE-8 : Please look at Card 62. Where does this child usually live now? (5TH CHILD OF 1ST FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH; 1st MENTIONED)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4540
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R adopted or became legal guardian of this child (EE-7 FWPOKAD5 = 1, 3)

FWPOKLIV34(2265-2265)

Variable Type : raw

EE-8 : Please look at Card 62. Where does this child usually live now? (5TH CHILD OF 1ST FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH; 2nd MENTIONED)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4540
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R reported more than 1 living arrangement for this child (see EE-8 FWPOKLIV33)

FWPOKFAR5(2266-2266)

Variable Type : raw

EE-9 : About how many miles away from here does [NAME OF 5TH CHILD OF 1ST FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH] live?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4540
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R adopted or became legal guardian of this child (EE-7 FWPOKAD5=1,3) and this child is not deceased and does not live in R's household (EE-8 FWPOKLIV33-40 = 3-6, 8)

FWPOKAGE5(2267-2268)

Variable Type : raw

EE-10 : How old is [NAME OF 5TH CHILD OF MOST RECENT PARTNER R LIVED WITH] now?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4538
5-18	5-18 years	2
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if this child lived with R (EE-4 FWPOKWTHN GE 5) or is not deceased (EE-8 FWPOKLIV33-40 NE 7)

e_okakids2(2269-2269)

Variable Type : computed

Description : Number of 2nd former wife's children R adopted (Computed in Flow Check E-29)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4466
0	None	72
1-10	1 or more children	2
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R's 2nd former wife must be discussed in Section E (fwver2 = 1)

FWPOTKID2(2270-2270)

Variable Type : raw

EE-1 : Now I would like to ask you about any other children, whether biological, adopted, foster or legally guarded children, that [NAME OF 2ND FORMER WIFE] may have had. Please be sure to include all of her children, even if they never lived with you.
When you began living with [NAME OF 2ND FORMER WIFE], did she have any children?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4466
1	Yes	37
5	No	37

Total   4540

Universe : Applicable if R's 2nd former wife must be discussed in Section E (fwver2 = 1)

FWPOKNUM2(2271-2271)

Variable Type : raw

EE-2 : How many children did she have? (2ND FORMER WIFE)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4503
1-95	1 or more children	37
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R's 2nd former wife had children of her own when they began living together (EE-1 FWPOTKID2 = 1)

FWPOKWTH2(2272-2272)

Variable Type : raw

EE-3 : Did (this child / any of these children) ever live with you? (2ND FORMER WIFE)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4503
1	Yes	32
5	No	5
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R's 2nd former wife had children of her own when they began living together (EE-1 FWPOTKID2 = 1)

FWPOKWTHN2(2273-2273)

Variable Type : raw

EE-4 : How many of these children lived with you? (2ND FORMER WIFE)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4521
1-95	1 or more children	19
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R ever lived with any of this partner's children (EE-3 FWPOKWTH2 = 1) **and** she had more than 1 child when they began living together (EE-2 FWPOKNUM2 > 1)

FWPOKSEX11(2274-2274)

Variable Type : raw

EE-6 : (Is / Thinking now of [NAME OF 1ST CHILD OF 2ND FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH], is) this child male or female?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4508
1	Male	20
2	Female	12
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R lived with any of his 2nd former wife's children (EE-3 FWPOKWTH2 = 1)

FWPOKAD11(2275-2275)

Variable Type : raw

EE-7 : Did you legally adopt [NAME OF 1ST CHILD OF 2ND FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH or become [NAME OF 1ST CHILD OF 2ND FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH]'s legal guardian?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4508
1	Yes, adopted	2
3	Yes, became guardian	1
5	No, neither	29
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R lived with any of his 2nd former wife's children (EE-3 FWPOKWTH2 = 1)

FWPOKLIV81(2276-2276)

Variable Type : raw

EE-8 : Please look at Card 62. Where does this child usually live now? (1ST CHILD OF 2ND FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH; 1st MENTIONED)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4537
5	Living on own	2
6	Living with other relatives	1
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R adopted or became legal guardian of this child (EE-7 FWPOKAD11 = 1, 3)

FWPOKFAR11(2277-2279)

Variable Type : raw

EE-9 : About how many miles away from here does [NAME OF 1ST CHILD OF 2ND FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH] live?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4537
6-25	6-25 miles	1
26-50	26-50 miles	1
101-12000	Over 100 miles	1
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R adopted or became legal guardian of this child (EE-7 FWPOKAD11=1,3) and this child is not deceased and does not live in R's household (EE-8 FWPOKLIV81-88 = 3-6, 8)

FWPOKAGE11(2280-2281)

Variable Type : raw

EE-10 : How old is [NAME OF 1ST CHILD OF 2ND FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH] now?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4508
5-18	5-18 years	13
19-95	19 or older	18
99	Don't know	1
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if this child lived with R (EE-3 FWPOKWTH2 = 1) or is not deceased (EE-8 FWPOKLIV81-88 NE 7)

FWPOKSEX12(2282-2282)

Variable Type : raw

EE-6 : (Is / Thinking now of [NAME OF 2ND CHILD OF 2ND FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH], is) this child male or female?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4523
1	Male	9
2	Female	8
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R lived with more than 1 of his 2nd former wife's children (EE-4 FWPOKWTHN2 GT 1)

FWPOKAD12(2283-2283)

Variable Type : raw

EE-7 : Did you legally adopt [NAME OF 2ND CHILD OF 2ND FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH] or become [NAME OF 2ND CHILD OF 2ND FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH]'s legal guardian?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4523
1	Yes, adopted	1
5	No, neither	16
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R lived with more than 1 of his 2nd former wife's children (EE-4 FWPOKWTHN2 GT 1)

FWPOKLIV89(2284-2284)

Variable Type : raw

EE-8 : Please look at Card 62. Where does this child usually live now? (2ND CHILD OF 2ND FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH; 1st MENTIONED)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4539
5	Living on own	1
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R adopted or became legal guardian of this child (EE-7 FWPOKAD12 = 1, 3)

FWPOKFAR12(2285-2286)

Variable Type : raw

EE-9 : About how many miles away from here does [NAME OF 2ND CHILD OF 2ND FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH] live?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4539
6-25	6-25 miles	1
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R adopted or became legal guardian of this child (EE-7 FWPOKAD12=1,3) and this child is not deceased and does not live in R's household (EE-8 FWPOKLIV89-96 = 3-6, 8)

FWPOKAGE12(2287-2288)

Variable Type : raw

EE-10 : How old is [NAME OF 2ND CHILD OF 2ND FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH] now?

value	label	Total

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4523
5-18	5-18 years	5
19-95	19 or older	11
99	Don't know	1
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if this child lived with R (EE-4 FWPOKWTHN2 GE 2) or is not deceased (EE-8 FWPOKLIV89-96 NE 7)

FWPOKSEX13(2289-2289)

Variable Type : raw

EE-6 : (Is / Thinking now of [NAME OF 3RD CHILD OF 2ND FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH], is) this child male or female?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4533
1	Male	3
2	Female	4
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R lived with more than 2 of his 2nd former wife's children (EE-4 FWPOKWTHN2 GT 2)

FWPOKAD13(2290-2290)

Variable Type : raw

EE-7 : Did you legally adopt [NAME OF 3RD CHILD OF 2ND FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH] or become [NAME OF 3RD CHILD OF 2ND FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH]'s legal guardian?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4533
1	Yes, adopted	1
5	No, neither	6
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R lived with more than 2 of his 2nd former wife's children (EE-4 FWPOKWTHN2 GT 2)

FWPOKLIV97(2291-2291)

Variable Type : raw

EE-8 : Please look at Card 62. Where does this child usually live now? (3RD CHILD OF 2ND FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH; 1st MENTIONED)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4539
5	Living on own	1
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R adopted or became legal guardian of this child (EE-7 FWPOKAD13 = 1, 3)

FWPOKFAR13(2292-2293)

Variable Type : raw

EE-9 : About how many miles away from here does [NAME OF 3RD CHILD OF 2ND FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH] live?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4539
6-25	6-25 miles	1
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R adopted or became legal guardian of this child (EE-7 FWPOKAD13=1,3) and this child is not deceased and does not live in R's household (EE-8 FWPOKLIV97-104 = 3-6, 8)

FWPOKAGE13(2294-2295)

Variable Type : raw

EE-10 : How old is [NAME OF 3RD CHILD OF 2ND FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH] now?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4533
5-18	5-18 years	3
19-95	19 or older	4
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if this child lived with R (EE-4 FWPOKWTHN2 GE 3) or is not deceased (EE-8 FWPOKLIV97-104 NE 7)

FWPOKSEX14(2296-2296)

Variable Type : raw

EE-6 : (Is / Thinking now of [NAME OF 4TH CHILD OF 2ND FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH], is) this child male or female?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4539
1	Male	1
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R lived with more than 3 of his 2nd former wife's children (EE-4 FWPOKWTHN2 GT 3)

FWPOKAD14(2297-2297)

Variable Type : raw

EE-7 : Did you legally adopt [NAME OF 4TH CHILD OF 2ND FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH] or become [NAME OF 4TH CHILD OF 2ND FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH]'s legal guardian?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4539
5	No, neither	1
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R lived with more than 3 of his 2nd former wife's children (EE-4 FWPOKWTHN2 GT 3)

FWPOKLIV105(2298-2298)

Variable Type : raw

EE-8 : Please look at Card 62. Where does this child usually live now? (4TH CHILD OF 2ND FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH; 1st MENTIONED)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4540
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R adopted or became legal guardian of this child (EE-7 FWPOKAD14 = 1, 3)

FWPOKFAR14(2299-2299)

Variable Type : raw

EE-9 : About how many miles away from here does [NAME OF 4TH CHILD OF 2ND FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH] live?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4540
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R adopted or became legal guardian of this child (EE-7 FWPOKAD14=1,3) and this child is not deceased and does not live in R's household (EE-8 FWPOKLIV105-112 = 3-6, 8)

FWPOKAGE14(2300-2301)

Variable Type : raw

EE-10 : How old is [NAME OF 4TH CHILD OF 2ND FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH] now?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4539
19-95	19 or older	1
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if this child lived with R (EE-4 FWPOKWTHN2 GE 4) or is not deceased (EE-8 FWPOKLIV105-112 NE 7)

FWPOKSEX15(2302-2302)

Variable Type : raw

EE-6 : (Is / Thinking now of [NAME OF 5TH CHILD OF 2ND FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH], is) this child male or female?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4539
2	Female	1
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R lived with more than 4 of his 2nd former wife's children (EE-4 FWPOKWTHN2 GT 4)

FWPOKAD15(2303-2303)

Variable Type : raw

EE-7 : Did you legally adopt [NAME OF 5TH CHILD OF 2ND FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH] or become [NAME OF 5TH CHILD OF 2ND FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH]'s legal guardian?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4539
5	No, neither	1
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R lived with more than 4 of his 2nd former wife's children (EE-4 FWPOKWTHN2 GT 4)

FWPOKLIV113(2304-2304)

Variable Type : raw

EE-8 : Please look at Card 62. Where does this child usually live now? (5TH CHILD OF 2ND FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH; 1st MENTIONED)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4540
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R adopted or became legal guardian of this child (EE-7 FWPOKAD15 = 1, 3)

FWPOKFAR15(2305-2305)

Variable Type : raw

EE-9 : About how many miles away from here does [NAME OF 5TH CHILD OF 2ND FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH] live?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4540
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R adopted or became legal guardian of this child (EE-7 FWPOKAD15=1,3) and this child is not deceased and does not live in R's household (EE-8 FWPOKLIV113-120 = 3-6, 8)

FWPOKAGE15(2306-2307)

Variable Type : raw

EE-10 : How old is [NAME OF 5TH CHILD OF 2ND FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH] now?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4539
19-95	19 or older	1
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if this child lived with R (EE-4 FWPOKWTHN2 GE 5) or is not deceased (EE-8 FWPOKLIV113-120 NE 7)

e_okakids3(2308-2308)

Variable Type : computed

Description : Number of 3rd former wife's children R adopted (Computed in Flow Check E-29)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4521
0	None	18
1-10	1 or more children	1
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R's 3rd former wife must be discussed in Section E (fwver3 = 1)

FWPOTKID3(2309-2309)

Variable Type : raw

EE-1 : Now I would like to ask you about any other children, whether biological, adopted, foster or legally guarded children, that [NAME OF 3RD FORMER WIFE] may have had. Please be sure to include all of her children, even if they never lived with you.
When you began living with [NAME OF 3RD FORMER WIFE], did she have any children?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4521
1	Yes	9
5	No	10
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R's 3rd former wife must be discussed in Section E (fwver3 = 1)

FWPOKNUM3(2310-2310)

Variable Type : raw

EE-2 : How many children did she have? (3RD FORMER WIFE)

value	label	Total

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4531
1-95	1 or more children	9
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R's 3rd former wife had children of her own when they began living together (EE-1 FWPOTKID3 = 1)

FWPOKWTH3(2311-2311)

Variable Type : raw

EE-3 : Did (this child / any of these children) ever live with you? (3RD FORMER WIFE)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4531
1	Yes	8
5	No	1
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R's 3rd former wife had children of her own when they began living together (EE-1 FWPOTKID3 = 1)

FWPOKWTHN3(2312-2312)

Variable Type : raw

EE-4 : How many of these children lived with you? (3RD FORMER WIFE)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4536
1-95	1 or more children	4
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R ever lived with any of this partner's children (EE-3 FWPOKWTH3 = 1) **and** she had more than 1 child when they began living together (EE-2 FWPOKNUM3 > 1)

FWPOKSEX21(2313-2313)

Variable Type : raw

EE-6 : (Is / Thinking now of [NAME OF 1ST CHILD OF 3RD FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH], is) this child male or female?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4532
1	Male	5
2	Female	3
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R lived with any of his 3rd former wife's children (EE-3 FWPOKWTH3 = 1)

FWPOKAD21(2314-2314)

Variable Type : raw

EE-7 : Did you legally adopt [NAME OF 1ST CHILD OF 3RD FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH] or become [NAME OF 1ST CHILD OF 3RD FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH]'s legal guardian?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4532
1	Yes, adopted	1
5	No, neither	7
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R lived with any of his 3rd former wife's children (EE-3 FWPOKWTH3 = 1)

FWPOKLIV161(2315-2315)

Variable Type : raw

EE-8 : Please look at Card 62. Where does this child usually live now? (1ST CHILD OF 3RD FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH; 1st MENTIONED)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4539
5	Living on own	1
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R adopted or became legal guardian of this child (EE-7 FWPOKAD21 = 1, 3)

FWPOKFAR21(2316-2316)

Variable Type : raw

EE-9 : About how many miles away from here does [NAME OF 1ST CHILD OF 3RD FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH] live?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4539
0-5	5 miles or less	1
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R adopted or became legal guardian of this child (EE-7 FWPOKAD21=1,3) and this child is not deceased and does not live in R's household (EE-8 FWPOKLIV161-168 = 3-6, 8)

FWPOKAGE21(2317-2318)

Variable Type : raw

EE-10 : How old is [NAME OF 1ST CHILD OF 3RD FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH] now?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4532
5-18	5-18 years	4
19-95	19 or older	4
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if this child lived with R (EE-3 FWPOKWTH3 = 1) or is not deceased (EE-8 FWPOKLIV161-168 NE 7)

FWPOKSEX22(2319-2319)

Variable Type : raw

EE-6 : (Is / Thinking now of [NAME OF 2ND CHILD OF 3RD FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH], is) this child male or female?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4536
1	Male	2
2	Female	2
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R lived with more than 1 of his 3rd former wife's children (EE-4 FWPOKWTHN3 GT 1)

FWPOKAD22(2320-2320)

Variable Type : raw

EE-7 : Did you legally adopt [NAME OF 2ND CHILD OF 3RD FORMER WIFE R ADOPTED] or become [NAME OF 2ND CHILD OF 3RD FORMER WIFE R ADOPTED]'s legal guardian?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4536
5	No, neither	4
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R lived with more than 1 of his 3rd former wife's children (EE-4 FWPOKWTHN3 GT 1)

FWPOKLIV169(2321-2321)

Variable Type : raw

EE-8 : Please look at Card 62. Where does this child usually live now? (2ND CHILD OF 3RD FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH; 1st MENTIONED)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4540
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R adopted or became legal guardian of this child (EE-7 FWPOKAD22 = 1, 3)

FWPOKFAR22(2322-2322)

Variable Type : raw

EE-9 : About how many miles away from here does [NAME OF 2ND CHILD OF 3RD FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH] live?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4540
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R adopted or became legal guardian of this child (EE-7 FWPOKAD22=1,3) and this child is not deceased and does not live in R's household (EE-8 FWPOKLIV169-176= 3-6, 8)

FWPOKAGE22(2323-2324)

Variable Type : raw

EE-10 : How old is [NAME OF 2ND CHILD OF 3RD FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH] now?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4536
5-18	5-18 years	2
19-95	19 or older	2
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if this child lived with R (EE-4 FWPOKWTHN3 GT 1) or is not deceased (EE-8 FWPOKLIV169-176 NE 7)

e_okakids4(2325-2325)

Variable Type : computed

Description : Number of 4th former wife's children R adopted (Computed in Flow Check E-29)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4538
0	None	2
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R's 4th former wife must be discussed in Section E (fwver4 = 1)

FWPOTKID4(2326-2326)

Variable Type : raw

EE-1 : EE-1 : Now I would like to ask you about any other children, whether biological, adopted, foster or legally guarded children, that [NAME OF 4TH FORMER WIFE] may have had. Please be sure to include all of her children, even if they never lived with you. When you began living with [NAME OF 4TH FORMER WIFE], did she have any children?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4538
1	Yes	2
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R's 4th former wife must be discussed in Section E (fwver4 = 1)

FWPOKNUM4(2327-2327)

Variable Type : raw

EE-2 : How many children did she have? (4TH FORMER WIFE)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4538
1-95	1 or more children	2
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R's 4th former wife had children of her own when they began living together (EE-1 FWPOTKID4 = 1)

FWPOKWTH4(2328-2328)

Variable Type : raw

EE-3 : Did (this child / any of these children) ever live with you? (4TH FORMER WIFE)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4538
1	Yes	1
5	No	1
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R's 4th former wife had children of her own when they began living together (EE-1 FWPOTKID4 = 1)

FWPOKWTHN4(2329-2329)

Variable Type : raw

EE-4 : How many of these children lived with you? (4TH FORMER WIFE)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4539
1-95	1 or more children	1
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R ever lived with any of this partner's children (EE-3 FWPOKWTH4 = 1) and she had more than 1 child when they began living together (EE-2 FWPOKNUM4 > 1)

FWPOKSEX31(2330-2330)

Variable Type : raw

EE-6 : (Is / Thinking now of [NAME OF 1ST CHILD OF 4TH FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH], is) this child male or female?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4539
1	Male	1
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R lived with any of his 4th former wife's children (EE-3 FWPOKWTH4 = 1)

FWPOKAD31(2331-2331)

Variable Type : raw

EE-7 : Did you legally adopt [NAME OF 1ST CHILD OF 4TH FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH] or become [NAME OF 1ST CHILD OF 4TH FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH]'s legal guardian?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4539
5	No, neither	1
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R lived with any of his 4th former wife's children (EE-3 FWPOKWTH4 = 1)

FWPOKAGE31(2332-2333)

Variable Type : raw

EE-10 : How old is [NAME OF 1ST CHILD OF 4TH FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH] now?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4539
19-95	19 or older	1
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if this child lived with R (EE-3 FWPOKWTH4 = 1) or is not deceased (EE-8 FWPOKLIV241-248 NE 7)

e_okakids11(2334-2334)

Variable Type : computed

Description : Number of 1st cohabiting partner's children R adopted (Computed in Flow Check E-29)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	3556
0	None	983
1-10	1 or more children	1
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R's 1st former cohab partner must be discussed in Section E (fcver = 1)

FWPOTKID11(2335-2335)

Variable Type : raw

EE-1 : Now I would like to ask you about any other children, whether biological, adopted, foster or legally guarded children, that [NAME OF 1ST COHABITING PARTNER] may have had. Please be sure to include all of her children, even if they never lived with you.
When you began living with [NAME OF 1ST COHABITING PARTNER], did she have any children?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	3556
1	Yes	225

5	No	745
8	Refused	10
9	Don't know	4
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R's 1st former cohab partner must be discussed in Section E (fcver = 1)

FWPOKNUM11(2336-2336)

Variable Type : raw

EE-2 : How many children did she have? (1ST COHABITING PARTNER)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4315
1-95	1 or more children	225
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R's 1st former cohab partner had children of her own when they began living together (EE-1 FWPOTKID11 = 1)

FWPOKWTH11(2337-2337)

Variable Type : raw

EE-3 : Did (this child / any of these children) ever live with you? (1ST COHABITING PARTNER)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4315
1	Yes	174
5	No	51
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R's 1st former cohab partner had children of her own when they began living together (EE-1 FWPOTKID11 = 1)

FWPOKWTHN11(2338-2338)

Variable Type : raw

EE-4 : How many of these children lived with you? (1ST COHABITING PARTNER)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4458
1-95	1 or more children	82
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R ever lived with any of this partner's children (EE-3 FWPOKWTH11 = 1) **and** she had more than 1 child when they began living together (EE-2 FWPOKNUM11 > 1)

FWPOKSEX101(2339-2339)

Variable Type : raw

EE-6 : (Is / Thinking now of [NAME OF 1ST CHILD OF 1ST COHABITING PARTNER R LIVED WITH], is) this child male or female?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4366
1	Male	101
2	Female	73
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R lived with any of his 1st former cohab partner's children (EE-3 FWPOKWTH11 = 1)

FWPOKAD101(2340-2340)

Variable Type : raw

EE-7 : Did you legally adopt [NAME OF 1ST CHILD OF 1ST COHABITING PARTNER R LIVED WITH] or become [NAME OF 1ST CHILD OF 1ST COHABITING PARTNER R LIVED WITH]'s legal guardian?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4366
1	Yes, adopted	1
3	Yes, became guardian	6
5	No, neither	167
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R lived with any of his 1st former cohab partner's children (EE-3 FWPOKWTH11 = 1)

FWPOKLIV801(2341-2342)

Variable Type : raw

EE-8 : Where does this child usually live now? (1ST CHILD OF 1ST COHABITING PARTNER R LIVED WITH; 1st MENTIONED)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4533
3	With his/her biological parent(s)	4
5	Living on own	2
99	Don't know	1
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R adopted or became legal guardian of this child (EE-7 FWPOKAD101 = 1, 3)

FWPOKFAR101(2343-2347)

Variable Type : raw

EE-9 : About how many miles away from here does [NAME OF 1ST CHILD OF 1ST COHABITING PARTNER R LIVED WITH] live?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4534
6-25	6-25 miles	1
101-12000	Over 100 miles	4
99999	Don't know	1
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R adopted or became legal guardian of this child (EE-7 FWPOKAD101=1,3) and this child is not deceased and does not live in R's household (EE-8 FWPOKLIV801-808 = 3-6, 8)

FWPOKAGE101(2348-2349)

Variable Type : raw

EE-10 : How old is [NAME OF 1ST CHILD OF 1ST COHABITING PARTNER R LIVED WITH] now?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4366
0-4	Under 5 years	7
5-18	5-18 years	81
19-95	19 or older	79
98	Refused	1
99	Don't know	6
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if this child lived with R (EE-3 FWPOKWTH11 = 1) or is not deceased (EE-8 FWPOKLIV801-808 NE 7)

FWPOKSEX102(2350-2350)

Variable Type : raw

EE-6 : (Is / Thinking now of [NAME OF 2ND CHILD OF 1ST COHABITING PARTNER R LIVED WITH], is) this child male or female?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4470
1	Male	35
2	Female	35
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R lived with more than 1 of his 1st former cohab partner's children (EE-4 FWPOKWTHN11 GT 1)

FWPOKAD102(2351-2351)

Variable Type : raw

EE-7 : Did you legally adopt [NAME OF 2ND CHILD OF 1ST COHABITING PARTNER R LIVED WITH] or become [NAME OF 2ND CHILD OF 1ST COHABITING PARTNER R LIVED WITH]'s legal guardian?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4470
3	Yes, became guardian	2
5	No, neither	68
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R lived with more than 1 of his 1st former cohab partner's children (EE-4 FWPOKWTHN11 GT 1)

FWPOKLIV809(2352-2353)

Variable Type : raw

EE-8 : Where does this child usually live now? (2ND CHILD OF 1ST COHABITING PARTNER R LIVED WITH; 1st MENTIONED)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4538
3	With his/her biological parent(s)	1
99	Don't know	1
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R adopted or became legal guardian of this child (EE-7 FWPOKAD102 = 1, 3)

FWPOKFAR102(2354-2357)

Variable Type : raw

EE-9 : About how many miles away from here does [NAME OF 2ND CHILD OF 1ST COHABITING PARTNER R LIVED WITH] live?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4539
101-12000	Over 100 miles	1
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R adopted or became legal guardian of this child (EE-7 FWPOKAD102=1,3) and this child is not deceased and does not live in R's household (EE-8 FWPOKLIV809-816 = 3-6, 8)

FWPOKAGE102(2358-2359)

Variable Type : raw

EE-10 : How old is [NAME OF 2ND CHILD OF 1ST COHABITING PARTNER R LIVED WITH] now?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4470
0-4	Under 5 years	2
5-18	5-18 years	30
19-95	19 or older	35
99	Don't know	3
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if this child lived with R (EE-4 FWPOKWTHN11 GE 2) or is not deceased (EE-8 FWPOKLIV809-816 NE 7)

FWPOKSEX103(2360-2360)

Variable Type : raw

EE-6 : (Is / Thinking now of [NAME OF 3RD CHILD OF 1ST COHABITING PARTNER R LIVED WITH], is) this child male or female?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4512
1	Male	16
2	Female	12
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R lived with more than 2 of his 1st former cohab partner's children (EE-4 FWPOKWTHN11 GT 2)

FWPOKAD103(2361-2361)

Variable Type : raw

EE-7 : Did you legally adopt [NAME OF 3RD CHILD OF 1ST COHABITING PARTNER R LIVED WITH] or become [NAME OF 3R D CHILD OF 1ST COHABITING PARTNER R LIVED WITH]'s legal guardian?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4512
3	Yes, became guardian	3
5	No, neither	25
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R lived with more than 2 of his 1st former cohab partner's children (EE-4 FWPOKWTHN11 GT 2)

FWPOKLIV817(2362-2363)

Variable Type : raw

EE-8 : Where does this child usually live now? (3RD CHILD OF 1ST COHABITING PARTNER R LIVED WITH; 1st MENTIONED)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4537
5	Living on own	2
99	Don't know	1
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R adopted or became legal guardian of this child (EE-7 FWPOKAD103 = 1, 3)

FWPOKFAR103(2364-2367)

Variable Type : raw

EE-9 : About how many miles away from here does [NAME OF 3RD CHILD OF 1ST COHABITING PARTNER R LIVED WITH] live?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4538
6-25	6-25 miles	1
101-12000	Over 100 miles	1
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R adopted or became legal guardian of this child (EE-7 FWPOKAD103=1,3) and this child is not deceased and does not live in R's household (EE-8 FWPOKLIV817-824 = 3-6, 8)

FWPOKAGE103(2368-2369)

Variable Type : raw

EE-10 : How old is [NAME OF 3RD CHILD OF 1ST COHABITING PARTNER R LIVED WITH] now?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4512
5-18	5-18 years	13
19-95	19 or older	14
99	Don't know	1
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if this child lived with R (EE-4 FWPOKWTHN11 GE 3) or is not deceased (EE-8 FWPOKLIV817-824 NE 7)

FWPOKSEX104(2370-2370)

Variable Type : raw

EE-6 : (Is / Thinking now of [NAME OF 4TH CHILD OF 1ST COHABITING PARTNER R LIVED WITH], is) this child male or female?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4529
1	Male	3
2	Female	8
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R lived with more than 3 of his 1st former cohab partner's children (EE-4 FWPOKWTHN11 GT 3)

FWPOKAD104(2371-2371)

Variable Type : raw

EE-7 : Did you legally adopt [NAME OF 4TH CHILD OF 1ST COHABITING PARTNER R LIVED WITH] or become [NAME OF 4TH CHILD OF 1ST COHABITING PARTNER R LIVED WITH]'s legal guardian?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4529
3	Yes, became guardian	1
5	No, neither	10
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R lived with more than 3 of his 1st former cohab partner's children (EE-4 FWPOKWTHN11 GT 3)

FWPOKLIV825(2372-2373)

Variable Type : raw

EE-8 : Where does this child usually live now? (4TH CHILD OF 1ST COHABITING PARTNER R LIVED WITH; 1st MENTIONED)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4539
99	Don't know	1
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R adopted or became legal guardian of this child (EE-7 FWPOKAD104 = 1, 3)

FWPOKFAR104(2374-2374)

Variable Type : raw

EE-9 : About how many miles away from here does [NAME OF 4TH CHILD OF 1ST COHABITING PARTNER R LIVED WITH] live?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4540
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R adopted or became legal guardian of this child (EE-7 FWPOKAD104=1,3) and this child is not deceased and does not live in R's household (EE-8 FWPOKLIV825-832 = 3-6, 8)

FWPOKAGE104(2375-2376)

Variable Type : raw

EE-10 : How old is [NAME OF 4TH CHILD OF 1ST COHABITING PARTNER R LIVED WITH] now?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4529
5-18	5-18 years	6
19-95	19 or older	5
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if this child lived with R (EE-4 FWPOKWTHN11 GE 4) or is not deceased (EE-8 FWPOKLIV825-832 NE 7)

FWPOKSEX105(2377-2377)

Variable Type : raw

EE-6 : (Is / Thinking now of [NAME OF 5TH CHILD OF 1ST COHABITING PARTNER R LIVED WITH], is) this child male or female?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4538
1	Male	1
2	Female	1
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R lived with more than 4 of his 1st former cohab partner's children (EE-4 FWPOKWTHN11 GT 4)

FWPOKAD105(2378-2378)

Variable Type : raw

EE-7 : Did you legally adopt [NAME OF 5TH CHILD OF 1ST COHABITING PARTNER R LIVED WITH] or become [NAME OF 5TH CHILD OF 1ST COHABITING PARTNER R LIVED WITH]'s legal guardian?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4538
5	No, neither	2
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R lived with more than 4 of his 1st former cohab partner's children (EE-4 FWPOKWTHN11 GT 4)

FWPOKLIV833(2379-2379)

Variable Type : raw

EE-8 : Where does this child usually live now? (5TH CHILD OF 1ST COHABITING PARTNER R LIVED WITH; 1st MENTIONED)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4540
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R adopted or became legal guardian of this child (EE-7 FWPOKAD105 = 1, 3)

FWPOKFAR105(2380-2380)

Variable Type : raw

EE-9 : About how many miles away from here does [NAME OF 5TH CHILD OF 1ST COHABITING PARTNER R LIVED WITH] live?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4540
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R adopted or became legal guardian of this child (EE-7 FWPOKAD105=1,3) and this child is not deceased and does not live in R's household (EE-8 FWPOKLIV833-840 = 3-6, 8)

FWPOKAGE105(2381-2382)

Variable Type : raw

EE-10 : How old is [NAME OF 5TH CHILD OF 1ST COHABITING PARTNER R LIVED WITH] now?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4538
19-95	19 or older	2
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if this child lived with R (EE-4 FWPOKWTHN11 GE 5) or is not deceased (EE-8 FWPOKLIV833-840 NE 7)

FWPOKSEX106(2383-2383)

Variable Type : raw

EE-6 : (Is / Thinking now of [NAME OF 6TH CHILD OF 1ST COHABITING PARTNER R LIVED WITH], is) this child male or female?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4539
1	Male	1
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R lived with more than 5 of his 1st former cohab partner's children (EE-4 FWPOKWTHN11 GT 5)

FWPOKAD106(2384-2384)

Variable Type : raw

EE-7 : Did you legally adopt [NAME OF 6TH CHILD OF 1ST COHABITING PARTNER R LIVED WITH] or become [NAME OF 6TH CHILD OF 1ST COHABITING PARTNER R LIVED WITH]'s legal guardian?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4539
5	No, neither	1
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R lived with more than 5 of his 1st former cohab partner's children (EE-4 FWPOKWTHN11 GT 5)

FWPOKLIV841(2385-2385)

Variable Type : raw

EE-8 : Where does this child usually live now? (6TH CHILD OF 1ST COHABITING PARTNER R LIVED WITH; 1st MENTIONED)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4540
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R adopted or became legal guardian of this child (EE-7 FWPOKAD106 = 1, 3)

FWPOKFAR106(2386-2386)

Variable Type : raw

EE-9 : About how many miles away from here does [NAME OF 6TH CHILD OF 1ST COHABITING PARTNER R LIVED WITH] live?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4540
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R adopted or became legal guardian of this child (EE-7 FWPOKAD106=1,3) and this child is not deceased and does not live in R's household (EE-8 FWPOKLIV841-848 = 3-6, 8)

FWPOKAGE106(2387-2388)

Variable Type : raw

EE-10 : How old is [NAME OF 6TH CHILD OF 1ST COHABITING PARTNER R LIVED WITH] now?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4539
19-95	19 or older	1
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if this child lived with R (EE-4 FWPOKWTHN11 GE 6) or is not deceased (EE-8 FWPOKLIV841-848 NE 7)

Male Respondent File Codebook :: SECTION E: Former Wives and First Cohabiting Partner :: (EF) Other nonbiological children R raised with former wives and first cohabiting partner

e_nbakids(2389-2389)

Variable Type : computed

Description : Number of other nonbiological children R adopted with his 1st former wife (Computed in Flow Check E-36)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	3982
0	None	555
1-10	1 or more children	3
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if his 1st former wife must be discussed in Section E (fwver = 1)

FWPNBEVR(2390-2390)

Variable Type : raw

EF-1 : Besides any children that we may have talked about already, did you and [NAME OF 1ST FORMER WIFE] ever have any other children live with you under your care and responsibility? Please do not include any of your biological children, [NAME OF 1ST FORMER WIFE]'s biological children, or children from previous relationships.

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	3982
1	Yes	22
5	No	535
9	Don't know	1
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if his 1st former wife must be discussed in Section E (fwver = 1)

FWPNBNUM(2391-2392)

Variable Type : raw

EF-2 : How many children? (1ST FORMER WIFE)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4518
1-95	1 or more children	21
98	Refused	1
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R and his 1st former wife had any nonbiological children under their care (EF-1 FWPNBEVR = 1)

FWPNBREL(2393-2393)

Variable Type : raw

EF-4 : When [NAME OF 1ST NONBIO CHILD R CARED FOR WITH 1ST FORMER WIFE] began living with you, was he or she the child of a relative by blood or by marriage?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4519
1	Yes	15
5	No	6
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R and his 1st former wife had any nonbiological children under their care (EF-1 FWPNBEVR = 1)

FWPNBFOS(2394-2394)

Variable Type : raw

EF-5 : Was [NAME OF 1ST NONBIO CHILD R CARED FOR WITH 1ST FORMER WIFE] a foster or related child who was placed in your home by a court, child welfare department, or social service agency?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4519
1	Yes	1
5	No	20
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R and his 1st former wife had any nonbiological children under their care (EF-1 FWPNBEVR = 1)

FWPNBSEX(2395-2395)

Variable Type : raw

EF-6 : Is [NAME OF 1ST NONBIO CHILD R CARED FOR WITH 1ST FORMER WIFE] male or female?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4519
1	Male	14
2	Female	7
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R and his 1st former wife had any nonbiological children under their care (EF-1 FWPNBEVR = 1)

FWPNBAD(2396-2396)

Variable Type : raw

EF-7 : Did you legally adopt [NAME OF 1ST NONBIO CHILD R CARED FOR WITH 1ST FORMER WIFE] or become [NAME OF 1ST NONBIO CHILD R CARED FOR WITH 1ST FORMER WIFE]'s legal guardian?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4519
1	Yes, adopted	3
3	Yes, became guardian	5
5	No, neither	13
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R and his 1st former wife had any nonbiological children under their care (EF-1 FWPNBEVR = 1)

FWPNBLIV1(2397-2397)

Variable Type : raw

EF-8 : Please look at Card 62. Where does [NAME OF 1ST NONBIO CHILD R CARED FOR WITH 1ST FORMER WIFE] usually live now? (1st MENTIONED)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4532
3	With his/her biological parent(s)	2
4	Away at school or college	1
5	Living on own	1
6	Living with other relatives	2
8	Someplace else	2
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R adopted or became legal guardian of this nonbiological child under his care (EF-7 FWPNBAD = 1)

FWPNBLIV2(2398-2398)

Variable Type : raw

EF-8 : Please look at Card 62. Where does [NAME OF 1ST NONBIO CHILD R CARED FOR WITH 1ST FORMER WIFE] usually live now? (2nd MENTIONED)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4539
6	Living with other relatives	1
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R reported more than 1 living arrangement for this child (see EF-8 FWPNBLIV1)

FWPNBFAR(2399-2402)

Variable Type : raw

EF-9 : About how many miles away from here does [NAME OF 1ST NONBIO CHILD R CARED FOR WITH 1ST FORMER WIFE] live?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4532
6-25	6-25 miles	1
26-50	26-50 miles	1
51-100	51-100 miles	1
101-12000	Over 100 miles	5
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R adopted or became legal guardian of this child (EF-7 FWPNBAD=1,3) and this child is not deceased and does not live in R's household (EF-8 FWPNBLIV1-8 = 3-6, 8)

FWPNBAGE(2403-2404)

Variable Type : raw

EF-10 : How old is [NAME OF 1ST NONBIO CHILD R CARED FOR WITH 1ST FORMER WIFE] now?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4519
5-18	5-18 years	8
19-95	19 or older	13
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if this child is not deceased (EF-8 FWPNBLIV1-8 NE 7)

FWPNBREL2(2405-2405)

Variable Type : raw

EF-4 : When [NAME OF 2ND NONBIO CHILD R CARED FOR WITH 1ST FORMER WIFE] began living with you, was he or she the child of a relative by blood or by marriage?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4532
1	Yes	6
5	No	2
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R and his 1st former wife had more than 1 nonbiological child under their care (EF-2 FWPNBNUM GT 1)

FWPNBFOS2(2406-2406)

Variable Type : raw

EF-5 : Was [NAME OF 2ND NONBIO CHILD R CARED FOR WITH 1ST FORMER WIFE] a foster or related child who was placed in your home by a court, child welfare department, or social service agency?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4532
5	No	8
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R and his 1st former wife had more than 1 nonbiological child under their care (EF-2 FWPNBNUM GT 1)

FWPNBSEX2(2407-2407)

Variable Type : raw

EF-6 : Is [NAME OF 2ND NONBIO CHILD R CARED FOR WITH 1ST FORMER WIFE] male or female?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4532
1	Male	4
2	Female	4
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R and his 1st former wife had more than 1 nonbiological child under their care (EF-2 FWPNBNUM GT 1)

FWPNBAD2(2408-2408)

Variable Type : raw

EF-7 : Did you legally adopt [NAME OF 2ND NONBIO CHILD R CARED FOR WITH 1ST FORMER WIFE] or become [NAME OF 2ND NONBIO CHILD R CARED FOR WITH 1ST FORMER WIFE]'s legal guardian?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4532
1	Yes, adopted	1
3	Yes, became guardian	2
5	No, neither	5
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R and his 1st former wife had more than 1 nonbiological child under their care (EF-2 FWPNBNUM GT 1)

FWPNBLIV9(2409-2409)

Variable Type : raw

EF-8 : Please look at Card 62. Where does [NAME OF 2ND NONBIO CHILD R CARED FOR WITH 1ST FORMER WIFE] usually live now? (1st MENTIONED)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4537
1	In this household full-time	1
3	With his/her biological parent(s)	2
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R adopted or became legal guardian of this child (EF-7 FWPNBAD2 = 1 or 3)

FWPNBLIV10(2410-2410)

Variable Type : raw

EF-8 : Please look at Card 62. Where does [NAME OF 2ND NONBIO CHILD R CARED FOR WITH 1ST FORMER WIFE] usually live now? (2nd MENTIONED)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4539
6	Living with other relatives	1
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R reported more than 1 living arrangement for this child (see EF-8 FWPNBLIV9)

FWPNBFAR2(2411-2413)

Variable Type : raw

EF-9 : About how many miles away from here does [NAME OF 2ND NONBIO CHILD R CARED FOR WITH 1ST FORMER WIFE] live?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4538
26-50	26-50 miles	1
101-12000	Over 100 miles	1
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R adopted or became legal guardian of this child (EF-7 FWPNBAD2=1,3) and this child is not deceased and does not live in R's household (EF-8 FWPNBLIV9-16 = 3-6, 8)

FWPNBAGE2(2414-2415)

Variable Type : raw

EF-10 : How old is [NAME OF 2ND NONBIO CHILD R CARED FOR WITH 1ST FORMER WIFE] now?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4532
5-18	5-18 years	3
19-95	19 or older	5
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if this child is not deceased (EF-8 FWPNBLIV9-16 NE 7)

FWPNBREL3(2416-2416)

Variable Type : raw

EF-4 : When [NAME OF 3RD NONBIO CHILD R CARED FOR WITH 1ST FORMER WIFE] began living with you, was he or she the child of a relative by blood or by marriage?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4539
5	No	1
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R and his 1st former wife had more than 2 nonbiological children under their care (EF-2 FWPNBNUM GT 2)

FWPNBFOS3(2417-2417)

Variable Type : raw

EF-5 : Was [NAME OF 3RD NONBIO CHILD R CARED FOR WITH 1ST FORMER WIFE] a foster or related child who was placed in your home by a court, child welfare department, or social service agency?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4539

5	No	1
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R and his 1st former wife had more than 2 nonbiological children under their care (EF-2 FWPNBNUM GT 2)

FWPNBSEX3(2418-2418)

Variable Type : raw

EF-6 : Is [NAME OF 3RD NONBIO CHILD R CARED FOR WITH 1ST FORMER WIFE] male or female?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4539
2	Female	1
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R and his 1st former wife had more than 2 nonbiological children under their care (EF-2 FWPNBNUM GT 2)

FWPNBAD3(2419-2419)

Variable Type : raw

EF-7 : Did you legally adopt [NAME OF 3RD NONBIO CHILD R CARED FOR WITH 1ST FORMER WIFE] or become [NAME OF 3RD NONBIO CHILD R CARED FOR WITH 1ST FORMER WIFE]'s legal guardian?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4539
5	No, neither	1
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R and his 1st former wife had more than 2 nonbiological children under their care (EF-2 FWPNBNUM GT 2)

FWPNBLIV17(2420-2420)

Variable Type : raw

EF-8 : Please look at Card 62. Where does [NAME OF 3RD NONBIO CHILD R CARED FOR WITH 1ST FORMER WIFE] usually live now? (1st MENTIONED)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4540
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R adopted or became legal guardian of this child (EF-7 FWPNBAD3 = 1 or 3)

FWPNBLIV18(2421-2421)

Variable Type : raw

EF-8 : Please look at Card 62. Where does [NAME OF 3RD NONBIO CHILD R CARED FOR WITH 1ST FORMER WIFE] usually live now? (2nd MENTIONED)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4540
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R reported more than 1 living arrangement for this child (see EF-8 FWPNBLIV17)

FWPNBFAR3(2422-2422)

Variable Type : raw

EF-9 : About how many miles away from here does [NAME OF 3RD NONBIO CHILD R CARED FOR WITH 1ST FORMER WIFE] live?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4540
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R adopted or became legal guardian of this child (EF-7 FWPNBAD3=1,3) and this child is not deceased and does not live in R's household (EF-8 FWPNBLIV17-24 = 3-6, 8)

FWPNBAGE3(2423-2424)

Variable Type : raw

EF-10 : How old is [NAME OF 3RD NONBIO CHILD R CARED FOR WITH 1ST FORMER WIFE] now?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4539
19-95	19 or older	1
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if this child is not deceased (EF-8 FWPNBLIV17-24 NE 7)

FWPNBREL4(2425-2425)

Variable Type : raw

EF-4 : When [NAME OF 4TH NONBIO CHILD R CARED FOR WITH 1ST FORMER WIFE] began living with you, was he or she the child of a relative by blood or by marriage?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4539
5	No	1
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R and his 1st former wife had more than 3 nonbiological children under their care (EF-2 FWPNBNUM GT 3)

FWPNBFOS4(2426-2426)

Variable Type : raw

EF-5 : Was [NAME OF 4TH NONBIO CHILD R CARED FOR WITH 1ST FORMER WIFE] a foster or related child who was placed in your home by a court, child welfare department, or social service agency?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4539
5	No	1
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R and his 1st former wife had more than 3 nonbiological children under their care (EF-2 FWPNBNUM GT 3)

FWPNBSEX4(2427-2427)

Variable Type : raw

EF-6 : Is [NAME OF 4TH NONBIO CHILD R CARED FOR WITH 1ST FORMER WIFE] male or female?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4539
1	Male	1
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R and his 1st former wife had more than 3 nonbiological children under their care (EF-2 FWPNBNUM GT 3)

FWPNBAD4(2428-2428)

Variable Type : raw

EF-7 : Did you legally adopt [NAME OF 4TH NONBIO CHILD R CARED FOR WITH 1ST FORMER WIFE] or become [NAME OF 4TH NONBIO CHILD R CARED FOR WITH 1ST FORMER WIFE]'s legal guardian?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4539
5	No, neither	1
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R and his 1st former wife had more than 3 nonbiological children under their care (EF-2 FWPNBNUM GT 3)

FWPNBLIV25(2429-2429)

Variable Type : raw

EF-8 : Please look at Card 62. Where does [NAME OF 4TH NONBIO CHILD R CARED FOR WITH 1ST FORMER WIFE] usually live now? (1st MENTIONED)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4540
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R adopted or became legal guardian of this child (EF-7 FWPNBAD4 = 1 or 3)

FWPNBLIV26(2430-2430)

Variable Type : raw

EF-8 : Please look at Card 62. Where does [NAME OF 4TH NONBIO CHILD R CARED FOR WITH 1ST FORMER WIFE] usually live now? (2nd MENTIONED)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4540
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R reported more than 1 living arrangement for this child (see EF-8 FWPNBLIV25)

FWPNBFAR4(2431-2431)

Variable Type : raw

EF-9 : About how many miles away from here does [NAME OF 4TH NONBIO CHILD R CARED FOR WITH 1ST FORMER WIFE] live?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4540
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R adopted or became legal guardian of this child (EF-7 FWPNBAD4=1,3) and this child is not deceased and does not live in R's household (EF-8 FWPNBLIV25-37 = 3-6, 8)

FWPNBAGE4(2432-2433)

Variable Type : raw

EF-10 : How old is [NAME OF 4TH NONBIO CHILD R CARED FOR WITH 1ST FORMER WIFE] now?

value	label	Total

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4539
19-95	19 or older	1
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if this child is not deceased (EF-8 FWPNBLIV25-32 NE 7)

e_nbakids2(2434-2434)

Variable Type : computed

Description : Number of other nonbiological children R adopted with his 2nd former wife (Computed in Flow Check E-36)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4466
0	None	74
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R's 2nd former wife must be discussed in Section E (fwver2 = 1)

FWPNBEVR2(2435-2435)

Variable Type : raw

EF-1 : Besides any children that we may have talked about already, did you and [NAME OF 2ND FORMER WIFE] ever have any other children live with you under your care and responsibility? Please do not include any of your biological children, [NAME OF 2ND FORMER WIFE]'s biological children, or children from previous relationships.

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4466
1	Yes	4
5	No	70
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if his 2nd former wife must be discussed in Section E (fwver2 = 1)

FWPNBNUM2(2436-2436)

Variable Type : raw

EF-2 : How many children?(2ND FORMER WIFE)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4536
1-95	1 or more children	4
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R and his 2nd former wife had any nonbiological children under their care (EF-1 FWPNBEVR2 = 1)

FWPNBREL11(2437-2437)

Variable Type : raw

EF-4 : When [NAME OF 1ST NONBIO CHILD R CARED FOR WITH 2ND FORMER WIFE] began living with you, was he or she the child of a relative by blood or by marriage?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4536
1	Yes	2
5	No	2
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R and his 2nd former wife had any nonbiological children under their care (EF-1 FWPNBEVR2 = 1)

FWPNBFOS11(2438-2438)

Variable Type : raw

EF-5 : Was [NAME OF 1ST NONBIO CHILD R CARED FOR WITH 2ND FORMER WIFE] a foster or related child who was placed in your home by a court, child welfare department, or social service agency?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4536
5	No	4
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R and his 2nd former wife had any nonbiological children under their care (EF-1 FWPNBEVR2 = 1)

FWPNBSEX11(2439-2439)

Variable Type : raw

EF-6 : Is [NAME OF 1ST NONBIO CHILD R CARED FOR WITH 2ND FORMER WIFE] male or female?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4536
1	Male	2
2	Female	2
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R and his 2nd former wife had any nonbiological children under their care (EF-1 FWPNBEVR2 = 1)

FWPNBAD11(2440-2440)

Variable Type : raw

EF-7 : Did you legally adopt [NAME OF 1ST NONBIO CHILD R CARED FOR WITH 2ND FORMER WIFE] or become [NAME OF 1ST NONBIO CHILD R CARED FOR WITH 2ND FORMER WIFE]'s legal guardian?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4536
3	Yes, became guardian	2
5	No, neither	2
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R and his 2nd former wife had any nonbiological children under their care (EF-1 FWPNBEVR2 = 1)

FWPNBLIV81(2441-2441)

Variable Type : raw

EF-8 : Please look at Card 62. Where does [NAME OF 1ST NONBIO CHILD R CARED FOR WITH 2ND FORMER WIFE] usually live now? (1st MENTIONED)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4538
1	In this household full-time	1
5	Living on own	1
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R adopted or became legal guardian of this child (EF-7 FWPNBAD11 = 1 or 3)

FWPNBFAR11(2442-2442)

Variable Type : raw

EF-9 : About how many miles away from here does [NAME OF 1ST NONBIO CHILD R CARED FOR WITH 2ND FORMER WIFE] live?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4539
6-25	6-25 miles	1
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R adopted or became legal guardian of this child (EF-7 FWPNBAD11=1,3) and this child is not deceased and does not live in R's household (EF-8 FWPNBLIV81-88 = 3-6, 8)

FWPNBAGE11(2443-2444)

Variable Type : raw

EF-10 : How old is [NAME OF 1ST NONBIO CHILD R CARED FOR WITH 2ND FORMER WIFE] now?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4536
5-18	5-18 years	1
19-95	19 or older	3
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if this child is not deceased (EF-8 FWPNBLIV81-88 = 1-6, 8)

FWPNBREL12(2445-2445)

Variable Type : raw

EF-4 : When [NAME OF 2ND NONBIO CHILD R CARED FOR WITH 2ND FORMER WIFE] began living with you, was he or she the child of a relative by blood or by marriage?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4539
5	No	1
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R and his 2nd former wife had more than 1 nonbiological children under their care (EF-2 FWPNBNUM2 GT 1)

FWPNBFOS12(2446-2446)

Variable Type : raw

EF-5 : Was [NAME OF 2ND NONBIO CHILD R CARED FOR WITH 2ND FORMER WIFE] a foster or related child who was placed in your home by a court, child welfare department, or social service agency?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4539
5	No	1
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R and his 2nd former wife had more than 1 nonbiological children under their care (EF-2 FWPNBNUM2 GT 1)

FWPNBSEX12(2447-2447)

Variable Type : raw

EF-6 : Is [NAME OF 2ND NONBIO CHILD R CARED FOR WITH 2ND FORMER WIFE], male or female?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4539
1	Male	1
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R and his 2nd former wife had more than 1 nonbiological children under their care (EF-2 FWPNBNUM2 GT 1)

FWPNBAD12(2448-2448)

Variable Type : raw

EF-7 : Did you legally adopt [NAME OF 2ND NONBIO CHILD R CARED FOR WITH 2ND FORMER WIFE] or become [NAME OF 2ND NONBIO CHILD R CARED FOR WITH 2ND FORMER WIFE]'s legal guardian?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4539
5	No, neither	1
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R and his 2nd former wife had more than 1 nonbiological children under their care (EF-2 FWPNBNUM2 GT 1)

FWPNBLIV89(2449-2449)

Variable Type : raw

EF-8 : Please look at Card 62. Where does [NAME OF 2ND NONBIO CHILD R CARED FOR WITH 2ND FORMER WIFE] usually live now? (1st MENTIONED)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4540
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R adopted or became legal guardian of this child (EF-7 FWPNBAD12 = 1 or 3)

FWPNBFAR12(2450-2450)

Variable Type : raw

EF-9 : About how many miles away from here does [NAME OF 2ND NONBIO CHILD R CARED FOR WITH 2ND FORMER WIFE] live?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4540
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R adopted or became legal guardian of this child (EF-7 FWPNBAD12=1,3) and this child is not deceased and does not live in R's household (EF-8 FWPNBLIV89-96 = 3-6, 8)

FWPNBAGE12(2451-2452)

Variable Type : raw

EF-10 : How old is [NAME OF 2ND NONBIO CHILD R CARED FOR WITH 2ND FORMER WIFE] now?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4539
19-95	19 or older	1
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if this child is not deceased (EF-8 FWPNBLIV89-96 = 1-6, 8)

e_nbakids3(2453-2453)

Variable Type : computed

Description : Number of other nonbiological children R adopted with 3rd former wife (Computed in Flow Check E-36)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4521
0	None	19
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R's 3rd former wife must be discussed in Section E (fwver3 = 1)

FWPNBEVR3(2454-2454)

Variable Type : raw

EF-1 : Besides any children that we may have talked about already, did you and [NAME OF 3RD FORMER WIFE] ever have any other children live with you under your care and responsibility? Please do not include any of your biological children, [NAME OF 3RD FORMER WIFE]'s biological children, or children from previous relationships.

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4521
1	Yes	2
5	No	17
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R's 3rd former wife must be discussed in Section E (fwver3 = 1)

FWPNBNUM3(2455-2455)

Variable Type : raw

EF-2 : How many children? (3RD FORMER WIFE)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4538
1-95	1 or more children	2
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R and his 3rd former wife had any nonbiological children under their care (EF-1 FWPNBEVR3 = 1)

FWPNBREL21(2456-2456)

Variable Type : raw

EF-4 : When [NAME OF 1ST NONBIO CHILD R CARED FOR WITH 3RD FORMER WIFE] began living with you, was he or she the child of a relative by blood or by marriage?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4538
1	Yes	2
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R cared for any nonbiological children with his 3rd former wife (EF-1 FWPNBEVR3 = 1)

FWPNBFOS21(2457-2457)

Variable Type : raw

EF-5 : Was [NAME OF 1ST NONBIO CHILD R CARED FOR WITH 3RD FORMER WIFE] a foster or related child who was placed in your home by a court, child welfare department, or social service agency?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4538
1	Yes	1
5	No	1
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R cared for any nonbiological children with his 3rd former wife (EF-1 FWPNBEVR3 = 1)

FWPNBSEX21(2458-2458)

Variable Type : raw

EF-6 : (Is / Thinking now of [NAME OF 1ST CHILD OF 3RD FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH], is) this child male or female?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4538
1	Male	1
2	Female	1
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R cared for any nonbiological children with his 3rd former wife (EF-1 FWPNBEVR3 = 1)

FWPNBAD21(2459-2459)

Variable Type : raw

EF-7 : Did you legally adopt [NAME OF 1ST CHILD OF 3RD FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH or become [NAME OF 1ST CHILD OF 3RD FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH]'s legal guardian?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4538
3	Yes, became guardian	1
5	No, neither	1
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R cared for any nonbiological children with his 3rd former wife (EF-1 FWPNBEVR3 = 1)

FWPNBLIV161(2460-2460)

Variable Type : raw

EF-8 : Please look at Card 62. Where does this child usually live now? (1ST CHILD OF 3RD FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH; 1st MENTIONED)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4539
5	Living on own	1
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R adopted or became legal guardian of this child (EF-7 FWPNBAD21=1,3)

FWPNBFAR21(2461-2462)

Variable Type : raw

EF-9 : About how many miles away from here does [NAME OF 1ST CHILD OF 3RD FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH] live?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4539
26-50	26-50 miles	1
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R adopted or became legal guardian of this child (EF-7 FWPNBAD21=1,3) and this child is not deceased and does not live in R's household (EF-8 FWPNBLIV161-168 = 3-6, 8)

FWPNBAGE21(2463-2464)

Variable Type : raw

EF-10 : How old is [NAME OF 1ST CHILD OF 3RD FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH] now?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4538
19-95	19 or older	2
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if this child is not deceased (EF-8 FWPNBLIV161-168 = 1-6, 8)

FWPNBREL22(2465-2465)

Variable Type : raw

EF-4 : When [NAME OF 2ND NONBIO CHILD R CARED FOR WITH 3RD FORMER WIFE] began living with you, was he or she the child of a relative by blood or by marriage?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4539
1	Yes	1
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R and his 3rd former wife had more than 1 nonbiological child under their care (EF-2 FWPNBNUM3 GT 1)

FWPNBFOS22(2466-2466)

Variable Type : raw

EF-5 : Was [NAME OF 2ND NONBIO CHILD R CARED FOR WITH 3RD FORMER WIFE] a foster or related child who was placed in your home by a court, child welfare department, or social service agency?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4539
5	No	1
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R and his 3rd former wife had more than 1 nonbiological child under their care (EF-2 FWPNBNUM3 GT 1)

FWPNBSEX22(2467-2467)

Variable Type : raw

EF-6 : Is [NAME OF 2ND NONBIO CHILD R CARED FOR WITH 3RD FORMER WIFE], male or female?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4539
1	Male	1
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R and his 3rd former wife had more than 1 nonbiological child under their care (EF-2 FWPNBNUM3 GT 1)

FWPNBAD22(2468-2468)

Variable Type : raw

EF-7 : Did you legally adopt [NAME OF 2ND NONBIO CHILD R CARED FOR WITH 3RD FORMER WIFE] or become [NAME OF 2ND NONBIO CHILD R CARED FOR WITH 3RD FORMER WIFE]'s legal guardian?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4539
5	No, neither	1
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R and his 3rd former wife had more than 1 nonbiological child under their care (EF-2 FWPNBNUM3 GT 1)

FWPNBLIV169(2469-2469)

Variable Type : raw

EF-8 : Please look at Card 62. Where does [NAME OF 2ND NONBIO CHILD R CARED FOR WITH 3RD FORMER WIFE] usually live now? (1st MENTIONED)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4540
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R adopted or became legal guardian of this child (EF-7 FWPNBAD22=1,3)

FWPNBFAR22(2470-2470)

Variable Type : raw

EF-9 : About how many miles away from here does [NAME OF 2ND NONBIO CHILD R CARED FOR WITH 3RD FORMER WIFE] live?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4540
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R adopted or became legal guardian of this child (EF-7 FWPNBAD22=1,3) and this child is not deceased and does not live in R's household (EF-8 FWPNBLIV169-176 = 3-6, 8)

FWPNBAGE22(2471-2472)

Variable Type : raw

EF-10 : How old is [NAME OF 2ND NONBIO CHILD R CARED FOR WITH 3RD FORMER WIFE] now?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4539
5-18	5-18 years	1
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if this child is not deceased (EF-8 FWPNBLIV169-176 = 1-6, 8)

e_nbakids4(2473-2473)

Variable Type : computed

Description : Number of other nonbiological children R adopted with 4th former wife (Computed in Flow Check E-36)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4538
0	None	2
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R's 4th former wife must be discussed in Section E (fwver3 = 1)

FWPNBEVR4(2474-2474)

Variable Type : raw

EF-1 : Besides any children that we may have talked about already, did you and [NAME OF 4TH FORMER WIFE] ever have any other children live with you under your care and responsibility? Please do not include any of your biological children, [NAME OF 4TH FORMER WIFE]'s biological children, or children from previous relationships.

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4538
5	No	2
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R's 4th former wife must be discussed in Section E (fwver4 = 1)

e_nbakids11(2475-2475)

Variable Type : computed

Description : Number of other nonbiological children R adopted with his 1st cohabiting partner (Computed in Flow Check E-36)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	3556
0	None	984
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R's 1st former cohab partner must be discussed in Section E (fcver = 1)

FWPNBEVR11(2476-2476)

Variable Type : raw

EF-1 : Besides any children that we may have talked about already, did you and (NAME OF 1ST COHABITING PARTNER) ever have any other children live with you under your care and responsibility? Please do not include any of your biological children, [NAME OF 1ST COHABITING PARTNER]'s biological children, or children from previous relationships.

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	3556
1	Yes	18
5	No	955
8	Refused	7
9	Don't know	4
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R's 1st former cohab partner must be discussed in Section E (fcver = 1)

FWPNBNUM11(2477-2478)

Variable Type : raw

EF-2 : How many children? (1ST COHABITING PARTNER)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4522
1-95	1 or more children	17
99	Don't know	1
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R and his 1st former cohab partner had any nonbiological children under their care (EF-1 FWPNBEVR11 = 1)

FWPNBREL101(2479-2479)

Variable Type : raw

EF-4 : When [NAME OF 1ST NONBIO CHILD R CARED FOR WITH 1ST COHABITING PARTNER] began living with you, was he or she the child of a relative by blood or by marriage?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4523
1	Yes	9
5	No	8
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R and his 1st former cohab partner had any nonbiological children under their care (EF-1 FWPNBEVR11 = 1)

FWPNBFOS101(2480-2480)

Variable Type : raw

EF-5 : Was [NAME OF 1ST NONBIO CHILD R CARED FOR WITH 1ST COHABITING PARTNER] a foster or related child who was placed in your home by a court, child welfare department, or social service agency?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4523
1	Yes	1
5	No	15
9	Don't know	1
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R and his 1st former cohab partner had any nonbiological children under their care (EF-1 FWPNBEVR11 = 1)

FWPNBSEX101(2481-2481)

Variable Type : raw

EF-6 : Is [NAME OF 1ST NONBIO CHILD R CARED FOR WITH 1ST COHABITING PARTNER] male or female?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4523
1	Male	9
2	Female	8
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R and his 1st former cohab partner had any nonbiological children under their care (EF-1 FWPNBEVR11 = 1)

FWPNBAD101(2482-2482)

Variable Type : raw

EF-7 : Did you legally adopt [NAME OF 1ST NONBIO CHILD R CARED FOR WITH 1ST COHABITING PARTNER] or become [NAME OF 1ST NONBIO CHILD R CARED FOR WITH 1ST COHABITING PARTNER]'s legal guardian?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4523
3	Yes, became guardian	2
5	No, neither	15
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R and his 1st former cohab partner had any nonbiological children under their care (EF-1 FWPNBEVR11 = 1)

FWPNBLIV801(2483-2483)

Variable Type : raw

EF-8 : Please look at Card 62. Where does [NAME OF 1ST NONBIO CHILD R CARED FOR WITH 1ST COHABITING PARTNER] usually live now? (1st MENTIONED)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4538
5	Living on own	1
8	Someplace else	1
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R adopted or became legal guardian of this child (EF-7 FWPNBAD101 = 1 or 3)

FWPNBFAR101(2484-2487)

Variable Type : raw

EF-9 : About how many miles away from here does [NAME OF 1ST NONBIO CHILD R CARED FOR WITH 1ST COHABITING PARTNER] live?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4538
101-12000	Over 100 miles	2
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R adopted or became legal guardian of this child (EF-7 FWPNBAD101=1,3) and this child is not deceased and does not live in R's household (EF-8 FWPNBLIV801-808 = 3-6, 8)

FWPNBAGE101(2488-2489)

Variable Type : raw

EF-10 : How old is [NAME OF 1ST NONBIO CHILD R CARED FOR WITH 1ST COHABITING PARTNER] now?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4523
0-4	Under 5 years	1
5-18	5-18 years	7
19-95	19 or older	9
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if this child is not deceased (EF-8 FWPNBLIV801-808 = 1-6, 8)

FWPNBREL102(2490-2490)

Variable Type : raw

EF-4 : When [NAME OF 2ND NONBIO CHILD R CARED FOR WITH 1ST COHABITING PARTNER] began living with you, was he or she the child of a relative by blood or by marriage?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4532
1	Yes	4
5	No	4
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R and his 1st former cohab partner had more than 1 nonbiological child under their care (EF-2 FWPNBNUM11 GT 1)

FWPNBFOS102(2491-2491)

Variable Type : raw

EF-5 : Was [NAME OF 2ND NONBIO CHILD R CARED FOR WITH 1ST COHABITING PARTNER] a foster or related child who was placed in your home by a court, child welfare department, or social service agency?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4532
1	Yes	1
5	No	6
9	Don't know	1
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R and his 1st former cohab partner had more than 1 nonbiological child under their care (EF-2 FWPNBNUM11 GT 1)

FWPNBSEX102(2492-2492)

Variable Type : raw

EF-6 : Is [NAME OF 2ND NONBIO CHILD R CARED FOR WITH 1ST COHABITING PARTNER] male or female?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4532
1	Male	4
2	Female	4
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R and his 1st former cohab partner had more than 1 nonbiological child under their care (EF-2 FWPNBNUM11 GT 1)

FWPNBAD102(2493-2493)

Variable Type : raw

EF-7 : Did you legally adopt [NAME OF 2ND NONBIO CHILD R CARED FOR WITH 1ST COHABITING PARTNER] or become [NAME OF 2ND NONBIO CHILD R CARED FOR WITH 1ST COHABITING PARTNER]'s legal guardian?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4532
3	Yes, became guardian	2
5	No, neither	6
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R and his 1st former cohab partner had more than 1 nonbiological child under their care (EF-2 FWPNBNUM11 GT 1)

FWPNBLIV809(2494-2494)

Variable Type : raw

EF-8 : Please look at Card 62. Where does [NAME OF 2ND NONBIO CHILD R CARED FOR WITH 1ST COHABITING PARTNER] usually live now? (1st MENTIONED)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4538
5	Living on own	1
8	Someplace else	1
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R adopted or became legal guardian of this child (EF-7 FWPNBAD102 = 1 or 3)

FWPNBFAR102(2495-2497)

Variable Type : raw

EF-9 : About how many miles away from here does [NAME OF 2ND NONBIO CHILD R CARED FOR WITH 1ST COHABITING PARTNER] live?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4538
6-25	6-25 miles	1
101-12000	Over 100 miles	1
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R adopted or became legal guardian of this child (EF-7 FWPNBAD102=1,3) and this child is not deceased and does not live in R's household (EF-8 FWPNBLIV809-816 = 3-6, 8)

FWPNBAGE102(2498-2499)

Variable Type : raw

EF-10 : How old is [NAME OF 2ND NONBIO CHILD R CARED FOR WITH 1ST COHABITING PARTNER] now?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4532
5-18	5-18 years	4
19-95	19 or older	4
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if this child is not deceased (EF-8 FWPNBLIV809-816 = 1-6, 8)

FWPNBREL103(2500-2500)

Variable Type : raw

EF-4 : When [NAME OF 3RD NONBIO CHILD R CARED FOR WITH 1ST COHABITING PARTNER] began living with you, was he or she the child of a relative by blood or by marriage?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4536
1	Yes	2
5	No	2
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R and his 1st former cohab partner had more than 2 nonbiological children under their care (EF-2 FWPNBNUM11 GT 2)

FWPNBFOS103(2501-2501)

Variable Type : raw

EF-5 : Was [NAME OF 3RD NONBIO CHILD R CARED FOR WITH 1ST COHABITING PARTNER] a foster or related child who was placed in your home by a court, child welfare department, or social service agency?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4536
5	No	3
9	Don't know	1
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R and his 1st former cohab partner had more than 2 nonbiological children under their care (EF-2 FWPNBNUM11 GT 2)

FWPNBSEX103(2502-2502)

Variable Type : raw

EF-6 : Is [NAME OF 3RD NONBIO CHILD R CARED FOR WITH 1ST COHABITING PARTNER] male or female?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4536
1	Male	4
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R and his 1st former cohab partner had more than 2 nonbiological children under their care (EF-2 FWPNBNUM11 GT 2)

FWPNBAD103(2503-2503)

Variable Type : raw

EF-7 : Did you legally adopt [NAME OF 3RD NONBIO CHILD R CARED FOR WITH 1ST COHABITING PARTNER] or become [NAME OF 3RD NONBIO CHILD R CARED FOR WITH 1ST COHABITING PARTNER]'s legal guardian?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4536
5	No, neither	4
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R and his 1st former cohab partner had more than 2 nonbiological children under their care (EF-2 FWPNBNUM11 GT 2)

FWPNBLIV817(2504-2504)

Variable Type : raw

EF-8 : Please look at Card 62. Where does [NAME OF 3RD NONBIO CHILD R CARED FOR WITH 1ST COHABITING PARTNER] usually live now? (1st MENTIONED)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4540
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R adopted or became legal guardian of this child (EF-7 FWPNBAD103 = 1 or 3)

FWPNBFAR103(2505-2505)

Variable Type : raw

EF-9 : About how many miles away from here does [NAME OF 3RD NONBIO CHILD R CARED FOR WITH 1ST COHABITING PARTNER] live?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4540
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R adopted or became legal guardian of this child (EF-7 FWPNBAD103 =1,3) and this child is not deceased and does not live in R's household (EF-8 FWPNBLIV817-824 = 3-6, 8)

FWPNBAGE103(2506-2507)

Variable Type : raw

EF-10 : How old is [NAME OF 3RD NONBIO CHILD R CARED FOR WITH 1ST COHABITING PARTNER] now?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4536
5-18	5-18 years	2
19-95	19 or older	2
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if this child is not deceased (EF-8 FWPNBLIV817-824 = 1-6, 8)

FWPNBREL104(2508-2508)

Variable Type : raw

EF-4 : When [NAME OF 4TH NONBIO CHILD R CARED FOR WITH 1ST COHABITING PARTNER] began living with you, was he or she the child of a relative by blood or by marriage?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4538
1	Yes	1
5	No	1
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R and his 1st former cohab partner had more than 3 nonbiological children under their care (EF-2 FWPNBNUM11 GT 3)

FWPNBFOS104(2509-2509)

Variable Type : raw

EF-5 : Was [NAME OF 4TH NONBIO CHILD R CARED FOR WITH 1ST COHABITING PARTNER] a foster or related child who was placed in your home by a court, child welfare department, or social service agency?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4538
5	No	1
9	Don't know	1
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R and his 1st former cohab partner had more than 3 nonbiological children under their care (EF-2 FWPNBNUM11 GT 3)

FWPNBSEX104(2510-2510)

Variable Type : raw

EF-6 : Is [NAME OF 4TH NONBIO CHILD R CARED FOR WITH 1ST COHABITING PARTNER] male or female?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4538
1	Male	1
2	Female	1
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R and his 1st former cohab partner had more than 3 nonbiological children under their care (EF-2 FWPNBNUM11 GT 3)

FWPNBAD104(2511-2511)

Variable Type : raw

EF-7 : Did you legally adopt [NAME OF 4TH NONBIO CHILD R CARED FOR WITH 1ST COHABITING PARTNER] or become [NAME OF 4TH NONBIO CHILD R CARED FOR WITH 1ST COHABITING PARTNER]'s legal guardian?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4538
5	No, neither	2
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R and his 1st former cohab partner had more than 3 nonbiological children under their care (EF-2 FWPNBNUM11 GT 3)

FWPNBLIV825(2512-2512)

Variable Type : raw

EF-8 : Please look at Card 62. Where does [NAME OF 4TH NONBIO CHILD R CARED FOR WITH 1ST COHABITING PARTNER] usually live now? (1st MENTIONED)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4540
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R adopted or became legal guardian of this child (EF-7 FWPNBAD104 = 1 or 3)

FWPNBFAR104(2513-2513)

Variable Type : raw

EF-9 : About how many miles away from here does [NAME OF 4TH NONBIO CHILD R CARED FOR WITH 1ST COHABITING PARTNER] live?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4540
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if R adopted or became legal guardian of this child (EF-7 FWPNBAD104 =1,3) and this child is not deceased and does not live in R's household (EF-8 FWPNBLIV825-832 = 3-6, 8)

FWPNBAGE104(2514-2515)

Variable Type : raw

EF-10 : How old is [NAME OF 4TH NONBIO CHILD R CARED FOR WITH 1ST COHABITING PARTNER] now?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4538
19-95	19 or older	2
	Total	**4540**

Universe : Applicable if this child is not deceased (EF-8 FWPNBLIV825-832 = 1-6, 8)